









GR 929.2 5555 M

THE SHIELDS FAMILIES OF MOORE

AND THEIR DESCENT

from

CORNELIUS SHIELDS

Katharine Shields Melvin

"Time, like an ever-rolling stream
Bears all its sons away;
They fly, forgotten as a dream
Dies at the opening day.

O God, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come,
Be thou our guide while life shall last,
And our eternal home"

Isaac Watts, 1719

GR 929.2 5555 M

THE SHIELDS FAMILIES OF MOORE

AHUGHU HIBHI UMA

from

CORNELIUS SHIELDS

by Katharine Shields Melvin

"Time, like an ever-rolling stream
Hears all its sons away;
They fly, forgotten as a dream
Dies at the opening day.

O God, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come,
Be thou our guide while life shall last,
And our eternal home"

Isaac Watts, 1719

Dedicated

to

My Father

Dr. H.B.Shields

For what he taught me about local nistory; about who his people were and where they lived; and who could have told me much about the Shields connections had I then had the interest I now have in my ancestry.

This book is also written for my children: John Shields and Flora Katharine melvin, in the hope that they will have a knowledge of their mother's people when the time comes that they find themselves interested in knowing from what stock they sprang.

Katharine Shields Melvin Roseboro, N.C. November, 1976 Dedicated

ot

My Father

Dr. H.B.Shields

For what he taught me about local nistory; about who his people were and where they lived; and who could have told me much about the Shields connections had I then had the interest I now have in my ancestry.

This book is also written for my children: John Shields and Flora Katharine melvin, in the hope that they will have a knowledge of their mother's people when the time comes that they find themselves interested in knowing from what stock they sprang.

Ketherine Shields Melvin Roseboro, N.C. November, 1976 I have long wanted to write the history of my paternal great-grandfather, Cornelius Shields (1779-1857) and to trace, as best I could, his descendents down to the present generation. To this end, I have talked with various persons, have written letters to others, examined old deed records, land sales, wills and administrations in an effort to learn what happened to his children and grand-children. It has been a tedious, but interesting search.

There are still large gaps that I cannot fill in. In part, this is due to the records of the Moore County Court House having been lost in the fire of the 1880's, but also to the fact that some of Cornelius's children moved from Moore. One went to Georgia and two lived in Chatham County. I have drawn a blank as to the daughter, Lucinda, who married an Everitt Maness and moved to Flowery Branch, Georgia. I have some faded letters from members of her family, written to my father in 1880-81. They give the names of some of Lucinda's children. I still have hopes of learning more about them at some future time.

Another difficulty has been the choice of nicknames given the daughters of Cornelius Shields. My father listed them as Ann R., Lucinda, Isabella, Nancy and Catherine. However, they are called by other names in The Division of the Cornelius Sniells Estate, of which I have the original hand-written copy. It can also be found in Orders and Decrees, at the courthouse in Carthage.

Yet, despite these difficulties, I have been successful in tracing the majority of the descendents of Cornelius, and have thereby made new friends and learned of kinfolk I did not know before. There will be errors in my work, I am certain, and I will appreciate it greatly if such is called to my attention. There are also typographical errors, for I do a "hunt and peck" method on an old typewriter. To have paid a professional typist to copy my typescript would have resulted in a better book, but at a prohibitive cost. To this end, I have done all the work myself, and it will be printed by a photographic device, "warts and all", by Quick Print, of Clinton, N.C.

There will also be omissions, as well as errors. With such a large number of family descendents, I am bound to have overlooked some. This is not intentional. Delving into the history of a family as prolific as the Shields is like hunting for a needle in a hay-stack! If any reader knows of a Shields descendent who has been ommitted, please write to me.

Katharine Shields Melvin P.O. Box 5 Roseboro, N.C. 28382 The state of the problem of the design and the state of the problem of the problem.

Large 11. The 1821 stock of reds to the property of hiller when we will associate of the form of the f

and be reading to the second of the choice of madimental to the partition of the second of the secon

Yes, destine tease firstentials. To consider the consider of the consider. It is not the considered to the considered of the considered

The second secon

j tod .u.j 98380 .n.v. otokeny Chapter I. The Shields Families of Moore County before 1800 p,1-5 Chapter II. Reuben and Benjamin Shields, Tory Lieutenants p,5-7 Chapter III. Brothers and Sisters of Cornelius Shields:

1. Archibald Shields. p.7-9

2. James Shields. p.9

3. Patrick Shields, p.10-12

4. Betty Shields, p. 13

5. Kate Shields, p. 13

6. Sookey Shields, p. 13

7. Sarah Shields, p. 13-14

Chapter IV. Cornelius Shields (1779-1856) p. 15-17

Chapter V. Molly (Davis) Shields, first wife of Cornelius. p.18-

1. Robert Davis, her father p. 18

2. Robert Davis, his first marriage, p. 19-20

3. Robert Davis, his second marriage, p. 21

Chapter VI. The Children of Cornelius and Molly (Davis) Shields

1. William Shields. p. 22-24

2. Archibald Shields, p. 25-31

3. Robert D. Shields, p. 32-35

4. Benjamin Shields, p. 36-45

5. Cornelius Shields, Jr. p. 46-48

6. John Wesley Shields, p. 49-50

7. Catherine Susannah, p.51-54 8. Ann Rosella, p. 55-58

9. Lucinda, p. 58

10. Emily, p. 58

11. Mary, p. 59-65

12. Isabella, p. 66-67

Chapter VII. Children of Cornelius Shields and Jane (Cheek) Shields

1. James Martine, p. 68-71

2. Elizabeth Jane, p. 72-73

3. Cassandra, p. 74

Chapter VIII. The Yow Family of Moore in Connection with Shields.

And the content of the property of the content o

The state of the s

enter autorio de maior a misiro de montro en el pobleco que fito de longitario de la competenció no el competenció de la competenció de no el partir de la competenció de la c

ADEQUARA CONTRACTOR OF THE STEELING OF THE ADECUATE AND ADECUATE

a look foodf) as a brackerstill refficience to margific .NEV refer

A. Pall to supplies, a. Communication of the plant of the

. Program for a four confidence of the pair to the pai

Chapter I

The Shields Families of Moore Before 1800

When I first began researching my father's people, I was brash enough to think that I would be able to trace their background to Ireland, from whence most of them came. However, this labor of love has already been done by another of that name: Mr. John Edgar Shields of Gaithersburg, Md. His book, Irish Origins of the Shields Family, traces the evolution of the name Shields from O'Saidhail, and later O'Shield, to the present spelling.

These Irish Shields were both Catholic and Protestant, dependent upon which area they lived. Our branch of this prolific family was probably an admixture of Scotch-Irish and native Irish, living in the northen part of Ireland, and likely Protestant.

My father, the late Dr. Henry B. Shields, of Carthage, N.C. told me that it had been handed down in the family that three Shields brothers came from Virginia; that one of them pushed on to Alabama and the second went to Tennessee. The last brother who settled in Moore County became our progenitor.

The late Walter Williamson, also of Carthage, wrote that the Shields family, along with the Williamsons, Hunsuckers, Garners and Yews (Yows) came from the Wyoming valley of Virginia (now a part of Pennsylvania) following the French and Indian wars of 1744 or therabouts. They came down the Tuscarora Trail, passing below Carter's Mill, Acorn Ridge and Grassle Creek, where they settled in a clearing of about fifteen acres. I have checked old grants at the Carthage courthouse and have found grants made to many of the above, but not for any by the name of Shields. Mr. Williamson identified the first Shields settler by the name of Enoch, This same name crops up in some of the later Shields descendents. (For Mr. Willaimson's account, see page 3)

Other early Shields families were to be found in various sections of North Carolina. Andrew Shields settled in Rowan Co. Both Andrew and a William Shields were on the tax list there in 1778 and again in 1785-87. Andrew's will was probated in 1790.

Another family of Shields settled on the Eno River near Hillsborough. Shields names abound in present-day Scotland Neck. Shields families also settled early in Washington County, Tenn. Colonial Records, vol.1 lists as land-owners there David, George. Joseph, Henry. Johan William and Patrick Shields. All these names are the same as found in our Moore County Shields families. They are probably descendents of the Shields brother who went to Tenn.

Tennesta

works when it amost a high install affiliability pality

arw i. , sirron a treduct of validation as a record a mercha, i was a wast a second as a cold as a second of the cold of and a second of and a second of the cold of a second of the cold of a second of the cold of the cold

These Luten dhields reage total Catholin the Technolog or and this ergandered deventage of this ergandered for interest of this ergandiate formily was probably an education of woodstob-limbered in the replace of the lead of the life of the lead o

to the first of the first this security of the list of the first of the first of the second to the second to the second to the first of the second to the first of the first o

the lite site williamses, also of Certhrea, colors, actually the colors, and each site, either the Shisher of State site, either the colors of the ship of the colors of t

though early of the fine of the same of the same of the manda of the control of t

Appulant family of abidite cestion of the the the colone of the thick of the first of the first

Notes from the Williamson Family History

By the late Walter Williamson

The Williamson family fled from southwest Pennsylvania (then a part of Virginia) during the French and Indian wars. The French had armed the Indians in that locality, then the frontier, and as they outnumbered the white settlers overwhelmingly, their lives from 1735 to the time they fled the county in 1740 was almost a running fight. As early as 1.690 John Williamson IV and William Williamson I were killed in a fight with the Indians.

In January 1740 the Indians went on the warpath in such numbers that resistence was impractical. The Williamsons, the Husseys, Garners, Shields, Maness and Williams families packed their waggons with necessities, foods and seeds, with pigs and chickens in light crates, and kept their cows and horses haltered at night, ready for a dash to safety. They did not have to wait long, for early one evening, just as dusk fell, an old Indian squaw who had worked for the family came to tell them that she had come to kill them easy, as the Indian braves were only a few miles away.

They thanked her and were soon on the road back toward the coast, which was over two hundred miles away..... They had traveled only a few miles when they saw the light from the burning village they had left. Soon they came to a trail diverging to the south-east, and they took this. When they had gone a half mile some of the men went back and obliterated the trail so that the Indians would follow the main body of the refugess who had taken the main trail toward Jamestown. The ruse was successful, for the Indians kept on the larger trail, overtook the fleeing settlers, and scalped many of them before turning back.



When the buffalo trail they were on led into the Tuscarora trail, they turned down this and followed it until they reached what is now Grassy Creek, in upper Moore. One of William Jonathan Williamson's children died the night they camped on the north bank of Grassy Creek, and they buried it a few paces west of the camp.

The Indians had cleared large fields on each side of the trail, and had recently abandoned their village, so that the travelers settled on this open land. Nearby were the sites of more Indian villages and some of the families took possession of these cleared lands. Already there were settlers up and down Bear Creek, and Deep River below. There was a small log building, or lodge, at Acron Ridge, which at the time (1740) needed a new roof, and after the new settlers had put up their own rude log houses, in which work their earlier neighbors lent a hand, they covered the school house one Saturday. It was called "The House" and the settlers met there on Sundays and taught the children to read and write.

The nomadic Indian tribes still came down the Tuscarora trail in the early winter and went back north in the spring. Sometimes there was friction, but usually a small gift of corn to each passing tribe appeared the Indians, and there was little trouble. Each evening each tribe had a place to spend the night, and two bushels of corn usually satisfied them. The tribes came to know the families along the way, and one tribe never encroached on another tribe's family. Each morning, on breaking camp, the chief put his sign up: a tomahawk cutting on the bark of a tree, and no other tribe ever stopped there.

The Indians who once owned the lands and had cleared them had gone further west to live and only roving bands on hunting expeditions ever gave trouble. At first, the neighborhood suffered a few scalpings, but they took such a heavy toll in reprisal that incidents of this kind became rare. My father used to tell a story about Enoch Shields, who came with the party of settlers. He became despondent after a sharp brush with the Indians and lay down on the trunk of a



a tree that grew out over a deep hole in Bear Creek. A neighbor passing up the creek found him, and asked his idea for lying down in such a precarious position.

"I was trying to go to sleep so I would fall off into the water and drown. Too many Indians, John—too many Indians!"

Note by Katharine Melvin:

Part of this may be fanciful imagining, but it is true that the Garners, Williamsons, Yows, etc. did settle on Grassie Creek in the mid 1700's, as old grants in the Moore County court house attest. However, I have been unable to find a grant for the Enoch Shields mentioned in Mr. Williamson's account, or any other pre-Revolutionary Shields except Reuben and Benjamin. This Enoch could have been the Robert (Robert Enoch) that my father named as his great-grandfather. Or else Enoch had three sons: Benjamin, Reuben and Robert. Since we will probably never be able to ferret out this puzzle, I am content to trace our family directly from Cornelius Shields, for whom there is ample record.

 Mr. Rassie Wicker believd that Bemjamin Shields was the father of Cornelius, about whom this study of Shields descendents is being made. The names in his will agree in number with the names my late father gave for the brothers and sisters of Cornelius. These were:

Archibald, born 1775-died 1837 (named one of the exectutors).

Cornelius, born 1779-died 1857 (the other exectutor)

James born 1783-still living at the 1850 census.

Patrick born around 1785
Betty married a Paschal
Kate married a McManus
Sookie married a Jones
Sarah married a Wilson

The 1777 Cumberland County list of taxables carries still another Shields name (Moore being a part of Cumberland at that time.) She is in Jacob Duckworth's district which was along Deep River below the Horseshoe and along McLendon's Creek. Her name is Mary Shields.

A Mary Shields is also listed in the 1830 Moore County census. She is then between seventy and eighty years of age and has a female living with her between thirty and forty years old. If this Mary were seventy-five in 1830, that would make her born in 1755 and thus a contemporary, or sister, to Reuben and Benjamin. Perhaps she was the old maid of the family!

A Nancy Shields also bobs up in the old census records of Moore. In 1820 she is between 26-45 years of age and has a daughter under ten. In November of 1800 and again in February of 1801, and in 1809 Nancy Shields sues William Hillard and B. Maples. (Index to Trial Dockets: 1786-1864).

The only written record that I have discovered about a Robert (Robin) Shields is found in Minute Book A, where he is granted a writ of centoria (page 161) along with Benjamin Cooper to bring up the proceedings in the cause of Joseph Carr against John M. Glascock. He is called "Rob Shields" which could have been Reuben, but the nickname is usually that for Robert.

According to my father's recollection, his grandfather Cornelius was the son of Robin (Robert) Shields who married Wary Dickerson. After his death she married Cornelius Dowd. My father usually had his facts correct, but in this case I believe he was wrong as regards to Mary Dickerson. True, she was old enough to have been previously married and to have had the brothers and sisters listed in the family with Cornelius. But there is no evidence that Cornelius Dowd took any of these step-children into his home: the 1790 census lists the Dowd household as consisting of husband and wife and two daughters.

Neither was Reuben Shields the missing Robin, father of Cornelius, even though the names are similar, for Reuben lived until 1822. At that time Cornelius was forty-three years of age, See next page for more about Reuben Shields.

restriction is the state of the THE PARTY OF THE P The second secon BY A TO NOTE OF THE NOTE OF A PROPERTY STANDS OF THE APPROXIMATION OF THE APPROX Courselourium as its little Tellis Ledbe-9171 amod legit core type of the arman and the large that areas Differ Donings Illata barkan ne politi i a lim drela yahroso bebili behili kitili beli enotine allier de la contrata de la the in Jeron Lunion of the faith and the state of the sta enderente de la companya de la composición del composición de la c . The state of the December 1 to 1921 and all formalls only only a lightly and a the term of the second the grant of a contract court of the grant of the grant of the grant of the grant of the contract of the grant of the gran a more than the speciment of the libert policy of the levine januares ti de la secono de la compania de l Typical and to older bic . The state of the state of the side of the oduction of the state of t ស្រុក បានប្រធាននេះប្រជាពី ១០១៨ ស្គី ស្គី ស្គាល់ ស្គ្រាស់ ខេត្តកាស្តី ស្គីគេសារៈ ប្រសាស់ប្រៀបសំខែមួយ ស្រុក ប្រ THE TO SEE THE THE THE THE SECOND OF THE SECOND SEC the other lair, out as well, among to all need one lift medical terms well as

This is a standard demonstrate as some interest of some interest of a confidence of the solution of the confidence of the solution of the solu

to an in all connection form wild yet through the interestable yet out to alternoon.

THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY.

ludi — no sul la luviusi de Vilorda I ponto donta donta longia e per la la compania de la compania de la compa

espain in a substruction of the fire of a policies of the fire of the substruction of

ere i litar de la comitación de la compansión de la compa

Chapter II

Benjamin and Reuben Shields

Tory Lieutenants

Both of these men are listed in the first or 1790 census for Moore County with their families. Their exploits as Tories are to be found in the North Carolina Colonial Records as well. Their mother is generally supposed to have been Mary Overton, daughter of a John Overton, who ran an ordinary, or tavern, in Cumberland-Moore. It was at his home that Connor Dowd, the Irish pedaler lived for a while, and married his widowed daughter, Mary Shields. From this union came the well-known Dowd family of Moore.

Reuben Sheals (Shields)

Reuben at the taking of the first census was a married man with a sizable family. He was born November 18, 1754 and lived until March 8th, 1822. He is buried at the James Dowd family cemetary near Carthage. James was his half-brother.

According to the late Rassie Wicker, Reuben lived on the south side of Deep River in the vicinity of the Horseshoe or between there and the Connor Road which led from Carbonton to Fayetteville. The present river road leading from Carthage by way of the Horseshoe Bridge and Euphronia Church was formerly known as "Tyson's road". Reuben lived somewhere along this road.

Both Reuben and Benjamin were lieutenants in the Tory army led by David Fanning. Reuben was commissioned to serve in Cumberland-Moore, and Benjamin in Randolph County. (Colonial Records, vol. 22, p. 196-7) There are numerous references to both these brothers in early Moore County Minute records, in Land Grants and in Deed Books.

Benjamin Shields

Benjamin seemed to have been more prosperous than his brother. He figures prominently in early Moore County records. His will is on record at the Carthage courthouse (Wills A, page 242)

"In his dwelling house and during his last illness (Benjamin Shields) made the following will: He ordered that his youngest son Patrick should have a sufficient quantity of his property to make a share equal in value with what the said Benjamin Shields had given to his other sons, and that a share should be laid off to his youngest daughter of equal value with what the other daughters had already received.... the remainder of his estate to be equally divided among all his eight children. His two sons, Archibald and Cornelius should administer....This day came before me Milly Shields and James Harden and made oath that this was Benjamin Shields's last will and testimony.... 20th March, 1805"

- A Date of the Control of the Control

ente propie e tropi e la right e propiet de fount and term and term e la right e la righ

The bridge to be designed to the date of

inghe pera e dire un a par am unes darib est do probado est de utilidad. As estignum barib bet e Clapak europaen dondi autorib di forbet. Tengan e e englo mousena gilo la capa de Clade de di tondi al di di de accidination. Tengan e e e e composito de capacidad de la capacidad e capacidad.

The control of the second control in the second product of the second of

gi k i mga menga saft qi sar adampalik mas atanikasi sa ataifusa mabusa mina Tanga pama nampi di aktor ka dambada madambada ka menga kator kator aktor aktor aktor atai saft saft Tanga nambada nambada nambada kator kator kator kator nambada nambada nambada nambada nambada nambada Tanga nambada nambada nambada kator kator nambada nambada nambada nambada nambada nambada nambada nambada namba

con or the missipped

. Preferent via a la managas a la care electros por la especió de la Ancesa de Anglas de electros el maner de especió de la la la la composión de la composión de la manera de el más de la composión de la c

The figure is a distributed reached the control of pricing the second ration of the wind all the second rations of the control of the pricing of the second rations of the secon

Chapter III

Brothers and Sisters of Cornelius Shields

- 1. Archibald Shields. He was likely the oldest of the eight Shields children as he was made administrator of the estate of Benjamin. He was born around 1772 and died in 1837. His will is on record in Will Book B, at page 107, Carthage courthouse. His brother Cornelius and his son Patrick were executors. The will was witnessed by his brother James and his son, Archibald, Jr. In it he left certain lands to his children, as follows:
 - a. Patrick (likely the eldest) is left land on the south side of Pate's Creek, and also sixty acres on Governor's Creek.
 - b. Archibald, Jr. is to have the home place and various furnishings when he reaches twenty-one. He was then about eighteen,
 - c. Benjamin. I can find nothing about him, but in the year 1834 there was a court hearing between one Oliver P. Stark and a Benjamin Shields of Fayetteville, N.C.
 - d. Cornelius. No record that I can find. He was evidentally named for his uncle, my great-grandfather.
 - e. Eliza. The writing in the will is so poor and faded that I could not tell whether it referred to an Eliza Thomas or to Eliza and Thomas. However, the 1850 census refers to a Hiram Thomas with a wife Eliza. She was thirty-two years of age, thus born in 1818. Their children are John W. 8, Mary J.4, and James M. one month. (All these are Shields names).

Archibald lived north of Deep River near the Dickerson ford. He is listed in the 1806 Trial Docket Index, Moore County Clerk's office, and again in 1810 where he had a case against Robert Cheek.

In 1815 he was listed with taxable property of 250 acres valued at 5900.00 and other lands valued at \$30.00. In 1817 he was granted twenty-four acres on Pate's Creek. This grant mentions James Shields's corner and also Wilson's line. It is likely the same land he willed his son Patrick.

The 1810, 1820 and 1830 census all list the Archibald Shields family. At the 1830 census his wife is dead and Archibald is somewhere between fifty and sixty. He was around sixty-five at death.

The Children of Archibald, brother to Cornelius

Patrick Shields. He is the only child I have been able to trace. He lived near present-day Robbins, He was probably named for his Uncle Patrick, his father's brother. He married Martha J. Stewart, a daughter of George Stewart of Chatham County. See 1850 census:

1850 census Patrick Shields	44	1860	1870	1880
Martha J. (wife) Sophronia	40 31	50	60	70
Emily Bogan Rosannah Mary E. SophiaJ.	15 7 5 3 6 mo.	18 16 14	26 24 22	36 32

· Company of the com

- en en vivolente de la composition de la filosofia de la composition de la filón de la filonomia de la filonomi La composition de la composition de la composition de la filonomia de la filonomia de la filonomia de la filon La filonomia de la composition de la filonomia de la filonomia de la filonomia de la filonomia de la filonomia
 - en en la companya de la co La companya de la co
 - - and the more than a function of the more of the more sections of the mor

. I it la little de la completa en la completa de l La little de la completa de la la completa de la completa del completa del completa de la completa del la completa de la completa del completa del la completa del la completa del la completa del

The second control of the second control of

androuse and primer and outline stails for the standard to Riscourse Pout Ellipsis (of Still sequences). The community of the standard of the

STATE OF STATE OF STATE OF STATE OF

TELMS THOOK page 8

The family of Patrick Shields, son of Archibald, continued.

The census records continue thru 1860 when Laura L. age 8 and Nancy J, age 4 are now in the family. Likewise three other children: Kenneth and Keith C. Worthy, age 7 and 5, and a nephew Charles Shields age 13, the son of Archibald D. Shields, deceased. These names should be added to the 1860 census shown on the preceeding page. The 1870 census needs to have added to it a Julius Shields, age 2, living with his grandparents. By 1880 Patrick is 75, Jennie is 70 and only Rosanna 36 and Mary 32 are still in the home. Patrick died April 29, 1891.

Of these children, I found more about Rosannah than any of the others. She was born July 20, 1844 and died February 14, 1934 at age eighty-nine. She is buried at Cool Springs churchyard.

* Sophronia married James C. Davis, as his second wife, I believe. Their daughter Ruth married John Davis. Sophronia is buried in the Shields cemetary near Putnam. Ruth Davis had a child, Annie B. age 4 mo. 1880.

Emily S. married Aaron Tillman. Their children were Kenneth Shields, Jane C. Kelly, John Tillman, William Tillman. Emily is buried in the family cemetary on the Stewart place.

The 1870 census lists Aaron Tillman as 31, Mary Emily as 32, Jane 4, William 2. Living with them was Kenneth Shields, 14. By the 1880 census Kenneth W. Shields has married. He is 27, his wife Janie is 25 and they have two children: Lota B. 2 and Ada B. 1.

Bryant (Bogan) Shields was killed in the Civil War, His fellow soldiers sent home his Bible to a sister, (See letter on page 42)

Mary married Riley Stutts. She is buried in the same cemetary as Sophronia and Jennie. Her children were: Flora S. who married Edgbert Hill, Lucy S. who married a Pinkerton and Mattie S. who married a Feree. Only Flora is living at this writing. Res. Asheboro, M.C.

Sophia J. married Dock F. Davis of Coleridge, N.C. Both are dead. They are buried at Coleridge Methodist Church cemetary. Her child, Julius Shields (1869-1948) is buried at Fair Promise. He married Robena Phillips. Their children are:

Lalah S. married to Herbert Maness
Ola S. married to Robert Creed. Residence, Greensboro, N.C.
Alma S. married to Ben F. Craven. """
Florence D. married to James Gray. Buried at Coleridge Meth.Ch.
Rosa Davis married to Joseph Cheek. Buried at Ramseur, N.C.
Anna D. married to Wade Cheek. Buried at Coleridge Meth. Ch.
Claude Davis. Buried at Coleridge Baptist Church cemetary.

Loretta S. married to William Davis. Both are deceased. Buried at Cool Spring Methodist Church cemetary. Their children Ida D. Phillips and Haywood Davis are also buried at Cool Springs.

Nancy S. Married to Merril Finnison, Children: Rufus, Charlie, Fred, Maude F. Craven and Jennie F. Spence.

* Sophronia must have been a sister to Patrick as the 1850 census makes her only nine years younger than his wife!

40.0

and the second control of the second control

ART GARAGA BURGA BARBA BARA BARAN BARBAR BARBAR IL ABARBAR BARBAR BARBAR

ajriku je kejija je jestim juna je stijak aj pimak i pama i polina je <u>jestima de poli</u> atrija a sjavik koje na os stimanama, koje mak bita bajn sa natas matrija Di jestima a na koje i tijak aj poline a ban kijak i njuna komen i saba amerek

, pipto in, on a paper more more more office of length and a little not the primary of the property of the pro

. All de tribe de la companie de la

rafor tile imitilist teat of radial teath alla a fell (about teath) alluval Ell ee moga settei ook imatila mod oli eldi teat a aan adaa arabiina

er treathe den amed and bi Baltud al Salt Josephae galin Agam Deta en administration amendation of a model amendation of the color Office electron of the Adia of the Adia of the color of

. The state of the

. Palanne undersamen ein dunkt valke mestifffik dat beden eine mit wit with the date of the selection of the

nderstropfer den har is istant onderskaption en drift bred frage permitter to the formal of the following of

Archibald D. Shields, the son of Archibald, Sr., brother to my great-grandfather, is also in the 1850 census. He was the son who was to "get the homeplace and various furnishings when he reaches twenty-one" according to his father's will.

At the 1850 census Archibald was just 30 years of age. His wife, Finetty, was 31. Their family consisted of:

Ann Ritter age 9
Susan
Charles C.
George Moore
21 (probably a hired man)

Archibald died in 1851. In June of that year his widow sued A.A.F. Seawell, administrator, in a petition for a year's support. She also entered suit against Ann Ritter and other minor heirs.

A.C. Currie was appointed guardian for the three children. Later, around 1857, when Cornelius Shields died, another set of persons, namely Noah Richardson, W.B. Richardson and Samuel Barrett were bonded for the sum of \$4,000 and Noah Richardson was made the guardian of Ann Ritter and C.C. Shields. Evidentally Susan had died during the interim.

I wish I could have been more successful in finding more about what happened to these children: who they married, etc. If anyone knows anything about them, or their descendents, I would like them to contact me.

Besides Archibald, Sr. there were two other brothers of Cornelius Shields: namely, Patrick and James. I shall start with James Shields. His older brother outshone him in worldly wealth.

He was born about 1783 and married Sussy (Susannah) a sister to his brother, Cornellus's wife. Both were daughters of Robert Davis and Nancy (Cheek) Davis. In 1815 he owned 200 acres of land. He was 67 at the 1850 census. His wife was 62 and his son was 22. James and Sussie had one son, Austin. The 1820 census shows Austin to be under ten years old. He had two sisters, also under ten years, two sisters between ten and sixteen. His father and mother were between 26-45 (actually they were in their mid-thirties).

This family of James Shields lived near the Chatham County line, and he also had land in the Bear Creek township of Chatham. Again, I am unable to trace this family with certainty; however, I wonder if Alston Shields in the 1880 census of Ritter township is not Austin spelled differently!

Alston Shields is 55 years old, and a farmer Mary, his wife, is 44 (writing indistinct)
Charlie 19, works on farm
Bettie 17
Susan 12
George 8
**Sallie 6

^{*} In Deed Bk. 77. Alston Shields sells 10 acres in Ritter township to Sallie Shields and Lulah Smith

gar la de la regranda de la region de la companya and a superior of the contract a the floorence of the adjunctor blackers and accompanied for the the load to the addition of the last sets when when he less the land delign end de a delt tre ware all and minerality of design esta mest message a most estiblished to all increases all messages and all messages are all messages and all messages and all messages are all messages are all messages and all messages are all messages are all messages are all messages and all messages are all · Border to require the form of a section of a section of the property of the section of the sec . Constitution returns the model of about the industrial term of the eight of the is the continue of the constant will be able to the continue of the continue and the invisions in the action and the right of a large part of a contract of the con and the same of th usi. Ben a new gradunachimi sesakaken su, kumpun pada eske en muke ken . After a time and mainte Jacob Committee in inches some seem most word bloom & debt. I canyone per podució belignosa model albo intentiblica e en ella par labarada la assist as it is a state of the composition of the state of . 505 JOCULOS a esetauni saida awa eme, agent .co.id.ofidayA e di tra incosa Albato i lectre non sultabili, niscos i solicità con incosa i concessione del con con del contratto viits on with twomers and a consumer are seen tobule will vestible engite. reselt - ("un serve) gestill i intere berk (1911 out) i direct som se to his brother. Cothe with with both would be eatherd by never and hearty (Cheek' Lavier, and Chif as a Chiff to the Special Section of its demos and australia de como esta de la como esta de como de como de como esta de como relate been jurgatis cas bas at able either and twist of or misesa mara di via . Tadomia bas mes mes destro de cresta avet , same . (asiacina-rio vieno li erew yadr ylisydon) (a-nk answasi shek nd be miso and land in the Bear Creat toward toward at onal bear dained ba noteson a transmit to the three and a will be also because the of allower whiches in the lesses ceases to the interest fowering in rot lyllrementië deilore miday. more of the control of the state of a state of the control of the I despet out the transfer to the second of t MILTERAL STREET 91 1915 This red two is made a monthly of a rest of a section of a VV . AT Feat 如果是原因的"Barton",在"自己的",但是有"Andra"。 Parameter and the state of the

page 10

Patrick Shields, son of Benjamin and brother to Cornelius.

From all I have been able to gather from old records, Patrick Shields is the ancestor of all the Shields families in and near Carthage. Thanks to an old will that I found in the Moore County courthouse, being the will of a John Wadsworth, I found Patrick's name, that of his wife and their four children.

John Wadsworth was the son of Jason Wadsworth and his wife Sarah, both of whom are buried at Union Church near Carthage. John married Flora Monk who outlived her husband by many years. Mr. Rassie Wicker writes of her that "known as the widow Wadsworth, she continued to acquire land, some of it reaching past Little Creek to present-day Carthage." In the 1850 census Flora is 60 years old. Her daughter, Sarah Elizabeth is 26. She married a Black (see her will on record at Carthage courthouse.) Her son, Neill M. (Cornelius Monk) is 24 and a Mary E. is 6. Flora Wadsworth's will was made August 4, 1868. She was by now eighty-eight years old. All her estate, both real and personal was left to her daughter Sarah E. Black "and such children as she may hereafter have."

John Wadsworth was land wealthy. He is listed for Cumberland-Moore taxables in 1780 as owning three hundred acres, mostly acquired thru grants. He lived on Mill Swamp, near Carthage. He and his wife are also buried at Union. In his will of 1826 he mentions his three children:

Catherine married to Patrick Shields. She was born in 1790. Sarah Elizabeth born around 1824
Cornelius Monk born around 1826.

Also mentioned in his will are his grandchildren by Catherine Shields: John, Benjamin, Joseph and Minnie Shields. Their father, Patrick Shields, must have been born around 1785 as his wife was born in 1790. She outlived him. By 1850 she was sixty years old and living with her son William Joseph. She was dead by the 1880 census.

The Four Children of Patrick and Catherine Shields

- 1. John W. Shields. Born December 12, 1810, died February 15, 1900. Married to Margaret McIver. Both are buried at the Presbyterian Church cemetary at Carthage. Their children:
 - a. Cornelius Monk, born January 30, 1842-died November 17,1905. He married Maggie Wadsworth.

b. Mary and Martha (twins) Born February 6, 1848. Mary died on March 18, 1921 and Martha died in 1896.

- c. Patrick.Born July 6, 1852, died at age 14, March 24, 1866. d. Caroline, Born in 1855. She and all her brothers and sisters are buried in the Carthage Presbyterian cemetary.
- 2. Benjamin Joseph Shields. Born 1812, died February 17. 1600, and Married Mariah McIver, sister to John W. Shields' wife. Both are buried at Union Presbyterian Church. His marker says "Died in the Faith". Their children: (see next page)

, agrating had bod startend both is largered to its

Folica - James Car bla mont ford to be designed for the terms of the second control of t

The complete of the company of the c

Also experient distributions of the life of the property of the contract of th

parelies enim of a laboured for sombile of much and

. Mari 10.00 promo a rott polit pri neu anam mred a<u>nnisti.</u> miteriqine neuro and and sammi ave diope anevipe adminima od

., the second and the second of the second of the second second of the second s

• A compart of the property of the contract of the contract

Children of Benjamin Josephaand Mariah Shields:

a. Duncan Patrick, born January 17, 1835, died January 30, 1900. Married Katharine Ann McLaughlin. Their children were:

> Benjamin D. Oct. 22, 1860-Jan. 11, 1934. Dougald A. Aug. 5, 1872-July 24, 1932 Daniel R.

Rev. Malcolm McGilvery, D.D. Cct.9, 1865-Sep. 6, 1922 Katharine Maria. Oct. 1, 1862-Jan. 5, 1901. Warried the Rev. Wicker.

Mary Elizabeth, married John Sinclair Della A. married a McIlluaine.

All this family, except the last two-named daughters. are buried in the Presbyterian Cemetary at Carthage, N.C. Mrs. John Sinclair is buried at Cross Hill Cemetary, Carthage.

b. William Wadsworth, born February 25, 1845, died Aug. 4, 1923. Married Dollie Everitt. Inherited the home-place. Children:

> Martin E., Nov. 23, 1860- Jan.9, 1950 Willaim Patrick (1878-1962) Lived at Waycross, Ga. Nannie E. married Hugh McCallum Edna Byrd, March 9, 1876-Feb. 26, 1902 (or 1962?) Kate, died in 1974, age 90.

- c. Daniel J. (or Donald J.) The 1850 census lists him as Daniel.
- 3. William Joseph Shields. Born October 2, 1820, died March 29, 1905. Married Emoline Sheppard. His mother, Catherine, lived with him. Children:
 - *a. Marcus Andrew, born Feb. 25, 1854-died Sep. 5, 1927. He married Christian Muse. Is buried at Cross Hill, Carthage.

b. Lawrence (1858-1895)

c. John S. (Mar. 29, 1867- Mar. 6, 1943) d. Joseph J. (1872-1941) married Lina Mathis April 2, 1894.

e. Sarah Elizabeth (Jan.21, 1851-Jan. 7, 1882)
f. Fannie. (Feb. 6, 1861- May 7, 1947) Both sisters married William Kelly, father of Wendell Kelly.

All this family, except Marcus Andrew, are buried at the Carthage Presbyterian cemetary.

- 4. Minnie Shields, daughter of Patrick and Catherine Shields. I can find no record for her, but she was probably born between 1815-17. Her nephew, Cornelius Monk Shields, son of John W. named a daughter **Minnie J. This second Minnie was born January 1, 1874 and died on August 3, 1906. She is also buried at the Presbyterain cemetary at Carthage. N.C.
 - * Andrew Marcus and his wife Margaret Christian had a young son, N. Andrew, age three months, at the 1880 census.
 - ** Cornelius Monk, at the 1880 census, also had a son John Marshall, age one year. Minnie J. was then six years old.

and the state of t

the section of the se

is the first than the entry of the control of the property of the transfer of the A contract to the property of the . Brown and the profession of the contract of the collection of the contract o

and the state of the second of the second of the second second of the second second of the second se

. Later to the state of the sta

out at the party to the party of the property of the property of

Completed to a programme of 10.00 per 100 - 100 per 100 pe

Plan Lemma to being profes formal.

one to being the real and service of early gitted the fire PERSONAL DESIGNATIONS OF STREET

the deviation of the control of the second o and meaning the property of th on the one of the control of the control of the first of the control of the contr ind this error Tall, a things of modern above abusine except thin.

I have been also sometimes of the beautiful or and a some final and a sometimes. (Well germedra)

armon, a list englishing to a terminal engraph of a normal weather a . Pulse field odd to redited the period of period . I have

at money the sold content of a sold of and continued If a start of the start of situation is a second of the start of the s

Shields-Town, near Carthage

This community of Shields' lies about two or three miles east of Carthage, past Little Creek. They are a loyal and clannish set of related families. Hardly any other such clan or local group is to be found in Moore County: all good, popular, useful folk.

The ancestor of this group was a Benjamin Shields, whose home was the present Martin E. Shields place (he died after this article was written). His sisters were Edna and Kate. Benjamin Shields died not long after the Civil War. He was a farmer and shoemaker. His wife, Maria McIver, lived until 1892. Her grandson, the eminent Presbyterian divine, the Rev. Malcolm McGilvery Shields, preached her funeral. She and her husband and many of their descendents are buried in the old Presbyterian cemetary at Union, near Carthage.

Leaving Carthage and crossing Little Creek you first come to the Duncan P. Shields home: a farmer, shoemaker, elder, justice of the peace, on Board of Education, etc. He married Ann McLaughlin, sister of R.A. (Sandy) and Dougald McLaughlin. Their children were: Ben, Malcolm M., Dougald A., and Daniel R. Three daughters were Kate, Della and Elizabeth (who married John Sinclair)

Next, on the left was the home of John W. Shields and wife, Margaret McIver Shields. Their children were: Neill M., Patrick, who died young, Mary and Martha (twins) and Caroline. Neill married Maggie Wadsworth, daughter of Sheriff Adam Wadsworth. John W. and his family are buried at the Carthage Presbyterian cemetary.

South of John lived W. Joe Shields who married Emoline Shepherd, daughter of Prof. John Kelly's mother by her first marriage to Andrew Shepperd. Their children: Sarah, Fannie, Lawrence, John S. and Joe. The latter, who lived at the old homeplace are now dead. My father took me to see them once and they gave me a sweet little "chest on chest" that is a prized antique!

One-half mile south of them lived Ben Shields, mentioned above. His wife Maria was sister of Margaret (Mrs. John W. Shields) and also sister to Prof. J.C. Kelly's mother, Eliza McIver Kelly, the daughter of "Father" Duncan and Effie McNair McIver. They were the parents of Duncan P. Shields, Donald Shields and William Wadsworth Shields. Duncan's home and family are listed above. William Wadsworth Shields had several children: Martin E. (mentioned above) Patrick, who lives in Waycross, Ga., William Wadsworth who married Dolly Everitt and lived near Little River, Nannie, who married Hugh McCollum, near Cole's Mill, and Edna and Kate, who stayed at the old home.

The Duncan P. Shields set is especially noted, having sired the Rev. Malcolm McGilvary Shields, D.D. who became a popular and noted minister, holding a church in Atlanta, I believe. Kate married a Rev. Wicker of Aberdeen. He held pastorates at Brevard and about Durham, but he and his wife died early, leaving two little girls, Rassie and Jessie, who were sent to an orphanage. Della also took a minister husband, the Rev. McIlwain of Monroe, N.C. Eliza married John W. Sinclair, a popular Carthage merchant.



Sisters to Cornelius Shields

1. Betty (Elizabeth) born around 1801. My father told me that she married a Paschal. The 1850 census lists a Paschal family that seems to fit:

John Paschal	age	47,	blacksmith
Elizabeth		49	
Nathan		30	a hired helper
Robert		19	son
Hesper A.		17	daughter
John J.		13	son
Catherine		11	daughter
David		8	son

This family lived on the north side of Deep River, east of present-day Glendon. This is probably the right Paschal for Betty to have married, since they are in the same neighborhood with all the other Shields folk.

- 2. <u>Kate</u>. According to my father, she married a McManus. I cannot find any record of her. Probably she married and moved to another county.
- 3. Sookey married a Jones. Since "Sookey" was a common nickname, it might stand for Susannah, but the only 1850 census family that might fit is that of a David Jones age sixty-two and with a wife Dorothy age sixty one. They have a large family and are living two doors from Cornelius Shields. The names of their children are Shields names, such as Rebecca, Sarah, Martha and Lydia.
- 4. Sarah. She married Philip Wilson, Sr. who died May 2, 1813.
 His will was signed in the presence of James Shields. He left
 to Robert Wilson to collect all debts due him; to his brother
 Sampson Wilson he left his clothes, and to his son Philip he
 left his saddle. Robert Wilson was administrator. (Wills I,p.277)

Robert Wilson died in 1835 and his widow, Mahala, sued the administrators, Philip wilson and Edward W. Carroll, to have them lay off a year's provisions for her. She lived on the border of Chatham County. Also, in 1841, Thomas J. Purvis and wife Nancy sue for a distribution.

1850 census

Lydia, Emily Robert	Wilson his wife			A.	/	310-d. De 12,d. Jl	"/	
Daniel Sarah Mary		14			·	1849-d.		
Nancy		13	(b.	Jan.	19,	1837-d.	Oct.5,	1862)

the second

THE PART OF SECTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PART OF THE PAR

e alo la biografia de visio, 1681, norda e manda (dibudos blai <u>mis</u> Vélo o la distribue e parbil alember 0 di sel adfa. I moreni o la inates norda Partiro de como a contrato de como

A the America		
producti naakt		andon
0.78		January.
	77 1	. Lemanti
2.6	.,	្រ ជាវិបាន
49714465		anis na l
	*5	; it will

er læsmin og i to siån nampu oda do beviu giån ti bånif g t floisser drån bda odareterm bå kidt læbe mod tydb-dabssa is ngofloddelse kom lode då dvo gedå spain forlær skutti a gåjat . Mød halet telso oda il ådår

- alagon i servana e criptur de ada, dedent yr od maikenet igal el Time eng proced el her, land bly chie placet i Bancher compagn.
- 3. Soorny married a Jones, winge (Coeregy) at, a common along the distribution of the
- Espel. She marries this allson, Sr. who also the large. It is the presence of descriptions of the will won his will be the the persence of descriptions the transfer the colorest bill sent to sollest with drive descriptions. This is the less that the colors the colorest bills of the last the colors will be a color of alls and colorest this sent to be colored with a color of the colored will all colored to be colored with a colored to be colored to

tion of the state of the best of the best of the state of

commess Ord(

AND	· (1)	80	entry office	. Hoya Milma
	A			
	2 1 1 1			

1860 census Gold Region, N.C.

1870 census

Philip Wilson	age 50	Philip Wilson	age 60
Lydia	48	Lydia	58
Nancy	22		
Robert	19		
Daniel	17		
Sarah	11		
Sandy (Alexander)	8-	Alex K.	18

Robert, now twenty-nine, is married and in his own home. His wife is Mahala and they have a child, Mary, age one. At Prosperity Friend's Church cemetary is buried a Robert W. Wilson, born February 14, 1841, died Feb. 13, 1895. He would have been nine years old in 1850. I believe this is the same Robert.

Philip Wilson, his wife Lydia and two of his daughters are buried at the old Shields graveyard near Highfalls, along with members of the Benjamin Shields family. There are twenty-five to thirty other graves here, marked and unmarked, but with no inscriptions.

One grave here is that of Emolie Jones (Feb. 16, 1822-Aug. 16, 1842). Most likely she is a child of Sookey Shields.

In Orders and Decrees, Bk. I, page 460 is found the estate of Philip Wilson, deceased. The date is December 15, 1876. All is left to his widow. Robert Wilson is to help assess the value of the estate, in Ritter township.

	·		
	ann tha an thirt	His The	iblili filmon
Medicania Na	ul eya	\$4 x	J. volt
		· .	you sale
			Hobert
			Leinel
		8.1	Seren

under in Antonia de la compania de la maneria de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania de l Trima de la compania Ligio de la compania de la compania

And the milian williant of the colours of the colour th

The entitle of the property of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution.

decoration of the second control of the second bar around of the second of the second

Cornelius Shields (1779-1857)

Cornelius Shields was my great-grandfather, and as such was always of interest to me. He is buried beside my grandfather, John W. Shields, at the old Mechanics Hill burying ground in Robbins, N.C. My father had a granite marker erected over these two graves. They are the only ones so marked in this old cemetary where lie over one hundred of the early settlers of this region. I deeded this land to the Woodmen of the World with the understanding that these graves should always be cared for and protected. Unfortunately, they failed to tell me that they planned a swimming pool behind their lodge building, and I fear many old graves were sacrificed for this pool. In 1975 I deeded the Moore County Historical Assosciation the part of the old graveyard still left intact. A bronze marker set into a large native rock now marks the site of this burying-ground.

It is from Cornelius that I have endeavored to trace his descendents. Back of Cornelius the line is difficult to prove by a written record. What I have been able to gather as to the Shields families in Moore prior to Cornelius, as well as his brothers and sisters, has already been told earlier in this paper.

Cornelius Shields was a man of considerable wealth for the time in which he lived. He had extensive land holdings, including the California, or Shields goldmine, and he was the owner of eight slaves. The 1850 census lists him with \$5,500.00 worth of real estate. In the 1815 list of Moore County land owners he is shown as owning 1,156 acres. At his death in 1856 this acerage was listed in his Division as the Home Tract, the Entry Tract, the Goldmine Tract, the Needham tract and the River Tract. The home tract was across Bear Creek, the entry tract lay along the highway to the present town of Seagrove, just outside of Robbins town limits, the goldmine tract embraced part of the present-day talc mine property near Robbins, and the Needham tract lies just below the former high school in Robbins, and extended to Bear Creek. I have never been able to locate the river tract.

Cornelius came into possession of the fine David Kennedy home and lands (the home tract) around 1830, when all of Kennedy's property was sold for a song, to help repay notes he had signed for his brother Alexander. David, a broken man, moved his family to Alabama, and the house described by my father in Country Doctor became the family home.

Cornelius Shields was twice married: first to Molly Davis, a daughter of the Revolutionary soldier Robert Davis and Nancy Cheek Davis of the Putnam community. Molly died sometime before 1835, as the first child of his second marriage to Jane Cheek was born in November of 1836. No one knows where Molly Shields is buried, but I feel certain that it is at the old Mechanics Hill graveyard.

THE RESERVED AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE

Correlling to the law of the arrivation of the arrivation, by arrivation of the arri

e. The second of the control of the

Cat address the control of the contr

I orne tive the constant as a mainter mathem to be so to the term of the constant of the const

The census of 1800 shows Cornelius and wife as both between seventeen and twenty-five years old (he was twenty-one) and with two boys under ten. These would be William and Archibald. From 1811 to 1830 he took out grants for two hundred and forty acres. Later on he acquired a large grist mill, as well as the California gold mine property. He was also, as the wife of his son James Martine recounted, a scholar and a teacher of college-bound students, and likewise an unordained preacher.

By the 1830 census his family had increased to one son under five and nine daughters. He now owned three slaves. The 1850 census is the first to give the names and ages of his children:

Cornelius Shields	age	71
Jane (second wife)		51
John Wesley		24
Martha, his wife		23
James Martine		13
Elizabeth Jane		10
Cassandra		7

Jane Cheek, the second wife, was born about 1799 and died after the 1880 census. At this census she was living with her son, James Martine Shields, and was eighty-one years old. She is buried at Tabernacle Church cemetary, Robbins, N.C.

John Wesley, the last child of the first marriage, is newly married at this census and he and his bride, the former Martha Stutts, are living with Cornelius. The other children are all married and in homes of their own.

James Martine, Elizabeth Jane and Cassandra were children of the second marriage. The 1850 census lists the households of Archibald Shields, Cornelius Shields, Jr., Robert Shields, Ann R. Shields married to James Stutts, and Isabella Shields married to Lindsay Stutts. Lucinda Shields had married an Everitt Maness and had moved to Flowery Branch, Ga.

Cornelius Shields died in January of 1857. His son, John Wesley followed him in death in June of that year. Also dead by the time his estate was settled in 1859 were his oldest son, William, a son Benjamin, his daughter Catherine who had married Henry Brown, a daughter Mary who had married Robert L. Purvis, a daughter Nancy who had married Amos Bridges and Emily Shields who had married a Stutts.

The Division of the Cornelius Shields estate is found in Orders and Decrees, Book 3, page 147 in the office of the Clerk of Court for Moore County. I have a hand-written copy of it. The commissioners appointed to make partition among the heirs were: K. Matheson, E.N. Moffitt, a physician, John Williams, John Howard and William Jourdan.

All and the

The compact of the co

reman nom ses es improrent per glipsi n'in an modesifi e di vir vii Annen dible the length of hario estima e tro vocabil anno istro e di si in estima Anne l'ille più l'a est e la magne la la la cara committe d

Commercial Libial ne capación de la commercial de la comm

ក្នុង ភូមិ ខ្លួនទៅការស្រស់ ប្រជាជា នៅសេចស្គាល់ នៅក្រុម ប្រើប្រែក្រុម ប្រើប្រើបានប្រើប្រើបានប្រើប្រើបានប្រើប្រឹ ក្រុមសាល់ សម្រុមស្គ្រាស់ ស្គ្រាស់ ស្គ្រាស់ ស្គ្រាស់ ស្គ្រាស់ ស្គ្រាស់ សមានស្គេស់ ស្គ្រាស់ សង្ការប្រឹក្សាស់ សង្ សង្គ្រាស់ សមានការប្រឹក្សាស់ សង្គ្រាស់ សង្គ្រាស់ សង្គ្រាស់ សង្គ្រាស់ សង្គ្រាស់ សង្គ្រាស់ សង្គ្រាស់ សង្គ្រាស់ ស ស្គ្រាស់ សង្គ្រាស់ សង

in this end of this and the search page of the sent the ward the page of the common trace of the common trace of the common trace. It is a sent to the common trace of the common trace of

Convenies and the design of the decrease of 199. His act, dear two policy of the color of the co

al leven si ut to nativious critations to the tot to telephological form.

Let the satisfies to the first of the first of the first council by the first of the f

Lot # 7 of the Home Tract, left to Hector McNeill and wife. Elizabeth, daughter of Cornelius, was known as Shields Hill, or the old California Gold Mine and was once mined by Cornelius. Present owners are the P.M. Stewart heirs.

- ACREACY - CONTINUE

Cornelius Shields operated a merchant mill on Bear Creek. and in 1849 entered into a contract with G.C. Mendenhall to construct a toll-bridge over the creek, to this mill. It was later known as the Richardson mill, and is described by my father in his book Country Doctor. In May of 1860 Archibald Shields, Sr. and other heirs of the late Cornelius Shields sold this mill-site to W.J. Richardson for \$940.00 Before being known as the Shields Mill, it was called the Davis-Kennedy mill... partners being David Kennedy and Robert Davis.

J.C. Jackson was administrator for the Cornelius Shields estate, and Noah Richardson was appointed guardian for the minor heirs. Bond for J.C. Jackson, administrator, was set at \$30,000 with T.B. Tyson, Richard Street, Lewis Phillips, W.M. Person, Archibald Shields and Cornelius Shields as securities.

Bond for each set of minor children was set at \$3,000, excepting for Ann Ritter and Charles C. Shields (children of Archibald, Jr.) where the bond was \$4,000.00

In the spring term of 1858 Jane Shields, the widow, petitioned the court to "order a jury of twelve freeholders to be summoned to lay off and assign to Jane Shields one-third of the said lands of which her husband, Cornelius Shields, died siezed and possessed, for her dowery."

In July term of 1859 the commissioners were requested to divide and partition the lands of Cornelius Shields among his heirs at law. I have an original copy of this old Division.

The Children of Cornelius Shields (by Molly Davis)

born around 1797, dead after 1851. 1. William.

born, 1800 and died shortly after 1880 born 1803, died 1869 2. Archibald

3. Robert D.

born 1805, died April 19, 1851 4. Benjamin

born 1811, died after 1880 born 1813, died 1833 5. Cornelius.

6. Catherine

born Oct.10.1819, died June 2, 1868

8. John Wesley born Dec. 25, 1825, died June 29, 1857

born c.1816, dead before 1850 9. Mary born ? dead before 1857 10.Emily

born June 8, 1828, died May 18, 1888 11. Isabella

living in 1880 12. Lucinda born ?

Children of Cornelius Shields (by Jane Cheek)

- 13. James Martine, born Nov. 29, 1836 died Dec. 26, 1912
- 14. Elizabeth Jane, born Sep. 23, 1837, died Feb. 19, 1910 15. Cassandra Andrew, born April 3, 1842, died Jan. 3, 1926

The history of each of these children will follow, in order of their birth, in subsequent pages.

and the interest of the figure of the contract of the second of the seco in who eliminate the median of an energy become of the child state of the and the state of t ាលអាចប្រជាព្រះ ស្រុក ជាស្ថិត ស្រុកស្រុកស្រុក ស្រុកស្រុក ស្រុកស្រុក ស្រុកស្រុក ស្រុកស្រុក ស្រុកស្រុក ស្រុក ស្រុ ina iki berilan, ake iki bila padara enderahalah angarah dari berikalah kalah Birth Mar Joseph Committee and Salar Series as Assessed to the series nt riestr ya va bosi as in bi anga , isin bansh dub sebut an maday . The control of the alman na tad na memerah ... dide greene ekak ti udd billo now ki , ... Prima greene a dinika muli semali selim seni madandahahah berangan mesebuai a isolija, ali in tara se se povinje presenta se uzilikoba i "mondaosi ili, je koje objekti i i je je pri witte C.R. Mysam, encircul termet, invited Milligs, h.a. I steph. . Beijistnea an anteld' autimite i one bidaide bi didona Books start evidil som a ligger for the second of the color of a some dipose that the of recording a label of the controller property of the control of the control of the control of the control of the Confident that they are entered

the sunction to community sold panising applications of pandemi west delicated ". Tiench ten mor

the distribution of the property of the proper ita godas boinžio, arizodijas ko so sal ada adžatom bos abivib specialists to be outforted green limetaking the energy for well

exiver price of the property of the property of

. 1:80 tell committee the committee of the condi-Marines / North Coop, dien 1959 1 7-22-1 First led Aford wells (60%) sered of the great tra-, 111111111 and those bold lyiet. Of to a lawid . F 175.6 Vetal , in the call (CIRI 180 Load and golf to 4 7 11 124 b. en luns 3, 18eb, mist esp ld, ld.d BUTTO PER LA PER

Capast was to was appeared account

and , of .ce. half society is . Hear equal position clai it, ach lule Teal is were mod that do

rouse of small of discrete different will follow, is out to ្សាសាស្ត្រ ជំពស់រា ខេត្តណែក រដៀ ស្រាស Chapter V

Molly (Davis) Shields

and

Her Descendents

The maternal side of the Shields history must not be forgotten. We, the present-day descendents, are as much a part of Molly Davis, his first wife, or Jane Cheek, the second wife, as we are of Cornelius Shields from whom we claim descent. While I have not been able to learn much about Jane Cheek, other than that she lived to a ripe old age, and is buried at Tabernacle Church cemetary, at Robbins, I have traced Molly Davis's line to some degree.

She was a daughter of a Revolutionary soldier, Robert Davis and his wife, Nancy Cheek. They lived near present-day Putnam, and are buried at the old Sophronia Davis homeplace, on the old road leading to Deep River. Several graves and headstones are standing, with the lettering clearly legible. They read, as follows:

"Sacred to the memory of Robert Davis, born 1744-died 1828"
"Nancy Cheek Davis, born 1755, deseased 7th day of Oct., 1822
"James C. Davis, 1791-1869, married Sarah White, 1790-1867"

I do not know Molly's dates, or where she is buried, though I expect her grave is an unmarked one, close to her husband's, at old Mechanics Hill graveyard, adjacent to the Woodmen of the World building at Robbins. If, supposing, she married at sixteen, and had twelve children in the next 24 years, this would make her around forty when she died, which was before 1836 when the first child of the second marriage to Jane Cheek was born. This would give a birth of 1776 in round figures.

Her father, Robert Davis, figures prominently in the old Minute Book I, at the Carthage courthouse, as well as in the old Grant Books. He was a private in Brevard's 10th Regiment (see Colonial Becords, vol. 16, p.1048) According to my father's recollections in Country Doctor, "Robert Davis, my great grandfather, made and repaired guns for the Revolutionary soldiers." Attesting to this same fact is a letter from Mary Edith Gaston of Glenwood, Iowa to my father in 1930 in which she writes that "On this land stood a gun factory which was operated by David Mennedy with two hundred men under his charge during the War of 1812. This gun factory was owned and operated by Robert Davis during the Revolutionary War. I understand he owned the land on which it stood at that time."

In the 1815 listing of landowners in Moore County, Robert Davis entered 1,300 acres of land valued at \$1,500.00 In the 1790 census he listed one male, over sixteen, beside himself and three girls, plus his wife and one slave.

The first of the spile of the s

All modernal additions of the control of the contro

add mivous in east in highest modelaugh expension dealhadh a actual ad a be , although something of the following production of the first part of the following analysis in the contract of the contract of the following part of the first part of the first of the firs

Panerad on the site of the latter of the first of a line when the second of the second

introduction in the state of th

equation of the control of the contr

adamen (1000 process) of the serion object to entreel to serion of all contents of the series of the

DESCRIPTION OF THE REST OF THE PARTY.

Molly Davis, first wife of Cornelius Shields

The Robert Davis family, of which Molly was a daughter, was an old and well-known name in early upper Moore County. Besides her father, Robert, there were Arthur, Matthew, Ralph and Stephen Davis, all living in the late 1780's. Whether they were related I do not know, but rather think they were brothers, except for Stephen. The William Davis who made his will on February 9, 1788 may have been their father.

Robert Davis is listed often in Minute Docket I, where he is appointed poll-keeper, a member of the jury, a road overseer. He records his mark for branding cattle. He made various land grants, the oldest being in 1787. One is for two hundred acres, joining his line and those of Robert Cheek and Charles Shering.

He was also a soldier in the War of the Revolution (see the Colonial Records, vol.16, page 1048). He enlisted as a private in 1782 in Brevard's Company, 10th Regiment. His pension record is to be found in Vol. 2, page 62 of Colonial Records.

In the 1815 tax listing Robert Davis accounts for 1,300 acres of land, valued at \$1,500.00. He is also listed in the first, or the 1790 census of Moore County. where he has one son over sixteen, three daughters, his wife and one slave.

Robert Davis was twice married: first to Cibby by whom he had Levi and Stephen, and secondly to Nancy Cheek, who was Molly's mother. I am indebted to Mrs. Mable L. Lassiter of Burlington for information about the heirs of his first marriage. There is not much that I could learn about the children of the second wife except the census records given on page nineteen. Researching the Robert Davis family would make a fine project for some one of his descendents.

Nancy Cheek, the second wife of Robert Davis, was a daughter of James Cheek, I believe. The Robert Davis family lived near present-day Putnam. A Mr. Davis led me to the site of their last resting place: a wooded grave-site on the old road to Deep River. I was surprised to find the lettering on the tombs of Robert and Nancy clear and legible after all these years. Robert lived to be eighty-five and his wife died at age sixty-seven.

Their son, James C. Davis had requested a building large enough to cover three graves to be built over his grave and that of his first wife. He probably intended that his second wife, Sophronia (Shields) would be buried there also. But this was not to be. No building was erected, and Sophronia is buried in the Shields cemetary, near Putnam. James B. rests beside his first wife, Sarah, in the same burying ground as his father and mother.

THE RESERVE THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER. THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER. THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER. THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER. THE OWNER.

The second of the contract of the second of

in a second control of the control o

Figure 1 of the profit of the control of the contro

to the control of the paid of the control of the interest of the control of the c

The first two sections of the control of the contro

Besides James C. Davis and Molly Davis Shields, Robert Davis and his wife had the following children: Joe and William Davis, a daughter Amy who married Mike Rollin, and Susannah (Sussie) who married the brother of Corenlius Shields, James Shields. Some of these are listed with their families in the 1850 census:

James C. Davis	57	William C.	Davis 56	James Shields	67
Sarah (White)	60	Phoebe	55	Susannah	62
		Nancy	23	Austin	22
		Enoch	16		

James C. later married Sophronia, a sister (?) of Patrick Shields, a son of Cornelius's brother Archibald. James C. Davis had several children by his first marriage: James, John, Atlas, Mary (Davis) Harper and Jane (Davis) Swift, (See Orders and Decrees, Book 1, page 8) For his second marriage to Sophronia, see page 8, James C. Davis left detailed orders for his burial in his Will. This is recounted in A Guide to Moore County Cemetaries, by Anthony Parker, grave-site no. 238.

An older William Davis (probably a brother to Robert) entered fifty acres in 1793 on the north side of Deep River, adjoining his own, and Benjamin Shields' line. Even earlier than this William was a William Davis who made a will dated Feb. 9, 1788 (Wills A, page 235) in which his son William is left his working tools and ten pounds of money. Son John is left 320 acres in Wake County and seventy-five pounds money. Benjamin Cooper and wife Sarah, also Henry Person a son-in-law, are each left one cow and calf. Willis Davis, grandson, is left 250 acres and two cows and calves. His beloved wife, Sarah, is mentioned. This will was witnessed by Benjamin Shields and Sarah Cooper, who made her mark.

Robert Davis was also supposed to have first married a Cibby (last name unknown) which marriage ended in divorce. By her he had two sons, Levi and Stephen.

Levi Davis, born 1766-died 1838, married Mary Rudyard. They moved to Jackson County, Ohio and raised a large family, some of whom moved to Iowa and became fairly wealthy.

Stephen Davis (1767-1863) married Lizzie Smith (1769-1863)
They lived in the western part of Moore County. Their children:
Robert (Oct.8, 1804-July 11, 1878) Married Mary Kennedy.
Jesse married Lydia Kennedy. (no.951 of the 1850 census)
John married Zelpha Greene (no. 1219 of the 1850 census)
Martha married Locke Allen (no. 1205 of the 1850 census)
Mary married Arthur Leach (no. 1208 of the 1850 census)
Archie, b. 1819-d. 1879 (no. 1217 of the 1850 census)
*Elizabeth, married George Davis (991 of the 1850 census)

*Children of George and Elizabeth Davis:

Baxter married Sarah Yow

John, never married

Stephen married late in life

Eliza married a Garner

Polly married Noah Williams

ti kilali tam T

NATION DESCRIPTION OF THE CONTROL OF

guide in the second and the second a

Children of Baxter and Sarah Yow Davis

Mitchell (1868-1943) married maryann Cockman, Their children:

1. Graham

2. Harvey m. a Swindell. He is a Methodist minister

3. Harry

4. Herbert married Lillie ---- both buried Raleigh, N.C.

5. Helen married Robert Williams.

Florence Ella. (1874-1959) married Robert Mc aniel. Their children:

1. Grace married Sid Fink of Salisbury

2. Wilma, died, buried near parents:

3. Annie married Latt Poe of Chatham Co.

4. Sallie married Carl Wallace. Lives in Durham

5. Mable married Louis Jones

6. Nettie, died, married a Jones

7. Nore married a Snipes

8, Glenn, died

9. Virginia married Louie Phillips, live in Burlington

Sandy married Maggie wirk. lived in Salisbury, buried there. Children:

1. Bertha married a Hinson

2. Ruby

3, Artie

4. Vera

5, Ernest

6. Gurney

7. Robert

8. Bruce

Stephen Deberry (1878-1962) married Regina, Both buried at Faith,

1. Arleen

2. Dotty

3. Marvin

Ida, (1876-1927) married Malcom (Make) Ray of Carthage. Children:

1. Clarence

2. Blanche married Jim Brown

3. Norman, lives in Durham
Emily Julia married Labon Williamson. Both buried Tabernacle Ch.

1. Florence married Thomas Anderson Saunders (my mother)

2. Bessie, died, married Elsie McKenzie

3. Della, married Calvin Stutts

4. Dewey married Nancy Smith Sanders of Charlotte

5. Joe married Edith Allred of Alamance, live in Raleigh

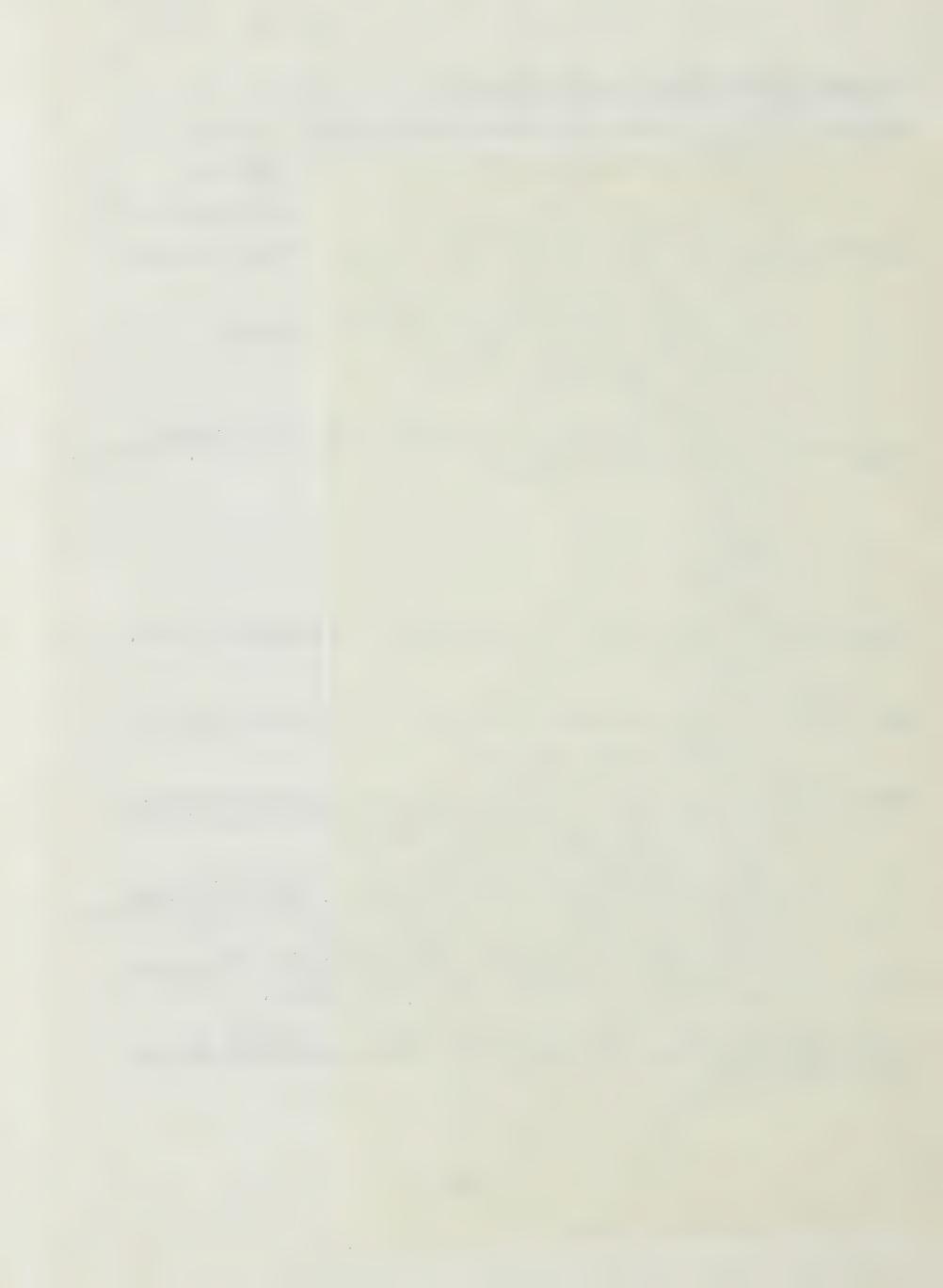
6. Nann, died, married A.W. Cox of Randolph Co. live Raleigh

7. Minnie married George R. Ellis of Star

8. Jesse Baxter married Mary Maude Morgan of Star

George Baxter (1882-1959) married Hattie Jane woweill. wo children. Both buried at Tabernacle Church, Robbins.

This information furnished me by Mrs. Mable L. Lassiter of 1512 Shady Lawn Drive, Burlington, P.C. whose grandmother was the Emily Julia above.



William Shields

First-born son of Cornelius Shields

The 1850 census lists William Shields as being fifty-three years of age, and a widower. This would make him born in 1797 when his father was just eighteen. He died between 1850 and 1857, I have not been able to learn whom he married.

He had four children, all of whom are listed in the Cornelius Shields division. In 1850 his son Wesley was twenty-three. A daughter, or daughter-in-law named Arscina was twenty, Sarah was seventeen, and Mary was ten. Living next door was his married daughter, Lydia, the wife of Hiram Johnson.

William died prior to his father, for the estate division lists him as deceased and names as his children and heirs Hiram Johnson and wife Lydia, Wesley Shields, Amos Bridges and wife Sarah, and Emily Shields. (She was probably Mary Emily). Arscina is left out.

I shall take up these children in order:

1. Lydia Shields who married Hiram Johnson. The 1850 census lists this family, as follows:

1850 census		1860 census	
Hiram Johnson Lydia Mary Phoebe Benjamin Lydia William	35 33 12 10 8 6 3	Hiram Johnson Lydia Mary Lydia Phoebe T. *Benjamin B. Lydia A. William L. Sally O. Herman D. Betsy D. India Johnson	44 42 21 20 16 14 12 9 5 1 mo.

^{*} B.B. Johnson was in the Civil War, 48th Division. If this were Benjamin B. he would have been eighteen then.

I regret that I have been unable to trace this large family, but certainly these names should be familiar to some persons now living, who might furnish me with names of their descendents. None of them are listed in Moore County Cemetaries, by Yony Parker, though his book carries the names of many Johnsons.

COMMITTEE STATE

oblights and them a temperature

e maden tiña emi en oa 181 dia a bit till debli membe Olfbi det Pifti di droë mid oaka bitogm i di reavabira o ban ,oek în kekey Vali da Olfbi makelki brit eb dromalmin zodi, a v sedati bit made Demonstrata di make till britana di maden till bit bide daes vos som i

es jod vous chilante, vil vient od whos ese listend in the Corselius stjelen dirisions, in lik likel nac een becker es met, steet es eengister, or derettersie een kan eenste eradige ves esser een is to', vie eeves, ond Mary wes ten. Virise eenste een als els eenster, vysie virter een ditt. Vie

estil infolvit en ses out vot tounder wid of deine beid animili.

Le faute of the exist for mendified the an nemen of a because of a midfor the setting of a moral a tour tradition of the pair of the inglestill for
life of the continue of the continue of the oral and exity the file of the
life of the continue of t

thomas of wentilide aseds on educations f

1. India Disput Co. L off . Loudhou works teims off aplaif C sibus . L

	A BARO ROLL	21.725 0.81
	no endo Toda en de allega en de	acominia menina pasi nasi pasi pasi pasi pasi pasi pasi pasi p
a com E	, Gorganica Moundo Boelle.	to the second section is

I resent this to the the constant of the second of the the thing of the second reserved in the second of the secon

page 23

2. Wesley Shields, son of William. He was born either in 1827 or 1828. On March 1st, 1857 he married Adeline Wilson. Her full name must have been Louisa Adeline, as the wedding licence lists her as Louisa A, as likewise does the 1860 census.

In 1860 Wesley sold his part of his grandfather Cornelius Shields's inheritance, deeding all five lots to R.W. Goldston. If Arscina were a first wife of Wesley, she must have died in 1856 or earlier. Louisa A. also died early, shortly after the 1860 census. The census taker wrote in his notes that the cause of her death was unknown but that she had been ill for over a year. She left a little son, John W. Shields, age two. In 1878 K.W. Worthy, public administrator, declared her estate worthless, as well as that of her husband, Wesley. Probably the advent of the Civil War caused these records to be recorded late.

The last census reporting the Wesley Shields family is the following:

1860 census

Wesley Shields age 32 living at Prosperity Louisa A. 25
John W. 2

3. Sarah Shields, daughter of William. She was born in 1833, but I do not know when she died. She is mentioned as the deceased wife of Amos Bridges in the Cornelius Shields Division, but yet in another part of this same Division Amos Bridges! wife is called Nancy. Was Nancy a nickname for Sarah?

This couple had two children, Horace and Mary Bridges. The mother was dead at the time of the estate settlement, so her children inherited from their grandfather. After his sister's death, Horace sold his share to A.H. McNeill.

In the 1880 census Amos Bridges, now sixty-five, has taken a second wife named Carrie, Their children are:

Joe Bridges	age	20
Ben		18
Milly		15
Cinthia		12

What happened to this family? None are buried in Moore County, or at least are not listed in the book Moore County Cemetaries by Tony Parker. Another puzzle is that in 1860 James Stutts, the husband of Ann R. Shields sued Amos and Sarah Bridges for a debt of \$33.20. A judgement was brought against them, and for \$5.00 A.R. McNeill bought all the lands left to Sarah. This date would seem to prove that Nancy was the first wife and Sarah the second. No one will ever know, likely,

es Problèmes de madair archad per ed ed empireir is de com empireiride.

To or mate acomità estimata de immer ed Romi in act demos ed escentional de come ed empire ed escentional de come escenti

The little was the section of a size of the about 1 for the continuity of the contin

el gliges thisled quare est relations summer deal will the test of the configuration of the c

The second secon

e des , glai ni aros awas Stem. Stem. Stem is 15 j. into postas para de coro en 15 j. into entre entre

namer and jevin-ya in woo jendina noma dua on 88% odr al toro destinate alegad Corele. Their odiaces ore:

> > ATTACABLE ATTACK

personant and primer and stands to the stands of the bootered decided of the stands of

page 24

4. Mary Shields, daughter of William. Nothing is known about her except that she was born about 1840. As she is not mentioned in the Cornelius Shields division, I assume she died prior to 1857. There is a possibility that her full name was Mary Emily, as an Emily Shields is listed.

This Emily Shields married Herbert Williams on August 13, 1862. He was likely the same Herbert Williams who joined the 48th Division, enlisting February 27, 1862 and who was wounded at Sharpsburg on September 17th, 1862. He could have been the son of Matthew Williams (no.1044 in the 1850 census for Moore County) who was eleven at that date.

In October of 1884 Herbert and Emily Williams sold my father, Dr. H.B. Shields, all the lands left to Emily in the Cornelius Shields division.

Going back to Wesley Shields, if his full name was William Wesley, he could be the W.W. Shields of Moore County listed in the Confederate pension records.

The 1880 census lists Adelaide Shields as a widow, so Wesley was then dead. The son, John W. was by that time likely married and in a home of his own. (This must be another Adelaide Shields)

I have found several land transactions of a J.W. Shields and wife, Catherine E. that I believe to be the above-named son of Wesley and Adelaide Shields.

In 1894 they sell land to T.F. Tally and wife. In 1901 they sell land in Ritter's township to J.R. Seawell. In 1892 J.W. Shields, Jr. deeds Catherine E. Shields "land on the Island road, Ritter township". Finally, in 1912 Catherine E. (probably a widow by now) sells land to J.M. Cole "in the middle of the Island road."

is a reposition of the first of

្នារ ប្រទេសស្រាស់ នេះ ប្រទេស មិនដីទី៩ មិនមើលមាន ខេត្តប្រទេស មិនដែលប្រទេស មិនដែល មេនិយី ស្រែង នៅមានស្រាប់ ទៀប ស្រែក ខេត្តប៉ុន្តែនៃ សិក្សាន់បានការសម្រេច មួយសង្គិតប៉ុន្តែល ដែលប្រទេស មេនិយ្យ បាន សេសស្រាស់ មានស្រាស់ សាក់ស្រាស់ មន្ត្រីសាសសង្គិត សង្គិតប៉ុន្តែស មេនិយាសសង្គិតប្រទេស សូកស្រាស់ មានសង្គិតប្រ សូកស្រាស់ ស្រាស់ មានសុខ សង្គិត ស្រែក សង្គិតពី សង្គិតប៉ុន្តែសង្គិតប្រទេស ស្រាស់ ស្រាស់ ស្រែស់ ការសង្គិតប្រទេស សូកសង្គិតប្រទេស សុកសង្គិតប្រទេស សុភាសង្គិតប៉ុន្តែសង្គិតបានសង្គិតប្រទេស សុភាសង្គិតប្រទេស សុភាសង្គិតបានសង្គិតបាន

antines yn bela o'r deddd aflab eno brednou idu do bododdo bl amhineand eda od yfimi od blan ben i eno flat lenfathu aflaf ada

Point Dauly no basis, dineins, is this year not that the select of the selections.

The Law es .wold a still the soletions and it widow, so are in widow, so are ing the two are included and the soletion and th

I booke found enterol land on pronusops of a Java chickels and still became in the colliss. As the still because of the characteristic tor at fleeley san acciolabe Spicalds.

in 1891 the test of the Minister to M. P. Maidy and 1882 year of the 1901 of the 1900 of the 1901 of the 1900 of the 1900 of the 1901 of the 1900 of t

Archibald Shields son of Cornelius Shields

The 1850 census lists Archibald Shields as being fifty years of age, thus making him the second son of Cornelius, born when his father was twenty-one. Since the eldest son, William, was dead at the time of Cornelius's death, Archibald was appointed administrator, but for some reason did not serve. J.C. Jackson took over the administration in April of 1857.

Archibald's wife was named Miriam, but it is spelled Merriman in the census of 1850. This family lived north of Deep River in the Street and Cheek settlement not far from Glendon. One of their sons, Enoch N. Shields and his wife are buried in the Shields family cemetary on the Boyd Benfield homeplace between High Falls and Glendon. Four of the graves there are clearly marked but there are twelve or more graves without inscriptions. I feel certain that this is the Archibald Shields graveyard and that he and Miriam are buried here.

This family, as shown on four succeeding census periods, follows:

1850 Archibald Shields Merriman Enoch N.	1860 50 60 4353	1870 70 63	1880 80 73
Martha Hannah Orren	22 20	s 9 % 5	40
Mahala Nancy	14.,,23	28	30
Lucy Cornelius Margaret Lydia Cashadra	1019 818 614 411		• • • • • 28

A number of discrepancies in reporting ages is evident here. Cassandra is incorrectly named "Lysandra" by the 1850 census taker, and his age jumps greatly between the two censuses. The gaps in the census figures show which children were married and in their own homes in succeeding years.

Though I have no death date for Archibald, it had to have been after the 1880 census. In 1881 his widow, Miriam, filed for probate (see Probate Docket I) Archibald's division is found in Orders and Decrees, Book 2, page 139. A.A.F. Seawell was administrator.

I believe that Miriam was a Phillips before her marriage, as I found a deed in Chatham County where Archibald and wife, along with a number of Phillips heirs, sell 200 acres in 1835. el in ella phafitone. To sec anipilità exiferes o

egans like of the control of the con

content to the content of the conten

constituting a set of some a maintenance must no proceed as inglinar with

TOTAL		apteles liggidade (
(; , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		and the same of
	sens Olyssessic	

A member of discreptorales in secure, as is seiled in section.

Casesprine is isocorrectin nesse "les no ma" by the lond cases into the can his and jumps areas between the common the case is the case of the cas

and on find the state of the functions of the lead to be burned to the state of the

a . Aculeur is the encolog eagle (to a communication to the evaluation) of the summer of the first and the encological and the

In May of 1860 Archibald Shields, Sr. and other heirs of the late Cornelius Shields agree to sell W.J. Richardson an acre known as the Shields Mill Tract, formerly the Davis-Kennedy mill, for \$940. The former partnership was that of Robert Davis and David Kennedy. For the story of this mill, see my father's book Country Doctor.

The Children of Archibald Shields

1. Enoch N. married Mary Phillips on April 4, 1852. Enoch died on May 16, 1898 and his wife followed him on September 17, 1902. They are buried at the Shields family cemetary on the Boyd Benfield place near Highfalls.

This couple had two sons: Ervin Goldston and Archibald A. G.A. Smith administered on Enoch's estate in 1901.(Bk. D-N, page 399, Pittsboro Registry). Mary Shields was allotted her dowpry. Leter, in 1902, Archibald bought 107 acres, including his late father's home in Bear Creek township, Chatham County, excepting the dower interest.

a. Irvin Shields, son of Enoch, was born about 1863 as he was twenty-seven years old and a married man with wife and children in the 1880 Chatham County census. He married Elizabeth Murray, daughter of Alvin Murray. She died March 12, 1924 and is buried at Pleasant Grove in Chatham. Irvin died May 11, 1941. Their children:

Manda who married henry Patterson. Both deceased.

Mattie who married John Poole. Their children: Max,

John, Elizabeth. Arthur.

Ada who married Prate Dorsett. Both deceased, Their daughter Barbara is dead. Another daughter, Virginia married a Goins and lives near Harper's Cross Roads, N.C.

Alexander W. married Artie Lowdermilk. Their children are: Sterlton, Glennon (dead) Lula who married J.C. Pugh, John Jasper, a Greensboro attorney who married Susanne?, Lois who married a Todd, professor at U.N.C. Chapel Hill, and Leta who married Johnnie Allen, baseball pitcher for the New York Giants.

Mary E. who died at age 16 or 18.

William Manly who married Caroline Brady. They had
two children: Edna who died at age five, and
Clayton L. who married Mary Scott. Their children are Hazel Lee who married Charles Shoffner
and Clayton Lester, Jr. who married Jeanne
Fortune. This couple has a son, Billy Shields.
His father is deceased.

The 1880 Chatham County Census

Irvin Shields	27
Lizzie	27
William N.	5
Alexander W.	3
Mary E.	3

this to tribe to iso this are, the partition of the the Cohe to the this a mean conservation of the second of the second of the replication of the and the life weekenders the term of the contract of the file of the contract o A CHARLES RELIEVED AND A MEDICAL CONTRACTOR OF A SECOND REPORT OF THE SECOND REPORTED AND A SECOND RESIDENCE. . The real regions are a subject to the standard of the contract the treatment of this in the theory to we with the cate က နေသက်သည်။ ၂၈၈ . Hogy the readers of the continue of the life in the life in the continue of the continue of the continue of which byour win to great that is imprompted by the fraid and your while with sites in the black to or or parkus vyol, . . . O. is gis ko sakka singong is kos serbedibila si sedilwas sideli ATT TO THE CONTROLL OF A SECURITION OF A CONTROL OF A CON error for refinals. The end for the order of ellers, 1997 of the rollings of proceedings of the contract of the is a conservation of distance of the distance of the first of the confidence of and the state of the control of the and the contract of the contra de an distribuit di di 1000 . Di 1000 ancheix de la diversi versione. and the contract of the contra en en arresto a fare en en aria en la calacta a latid el partire de en en el fre al filosoficial. BOND OF THE PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF THE STA o-filio aladi wa kaza mwa wisho wala wa wakaza mwa part (#2.50), a emissión a cella cella com qua meja a e international designation of the contraction of the the profit of the second of th A finishing factor area of a second finishing of his areas on a second part of the sec a, harri dan di ottoria (h. 211)

b. Archibald A. Shields, son of Enoch. He was born in 1863 and died in 1924. He lived near Bennett, close to the Chatham Co. line. His wife was Susan Catherine Purvis (descended from Cornelius Shields thrugh another line). She died at the age of ninety-five on December 2, 1958. Both she and her husband and a son, William R., are buried at Beulah Church, near Highfalls.

The Children of Archibald A. Shields

Archibald Efland who lives at Highfalls, N.C. He is married to Edda Brady. Their daughter, Marion Alice married Vernon Kidd. Children are David and Patricia Aidd.

William R. (deceased) married Aggie Martindale, Their children are Lynn, Eula, Dorothy, Edgar, Quentin, Marie, Beatrice, Lucy. I am unable to list the names of the grand-children.

Sarah married John Maness. Their son Marvin married Mava Purvis, Espie married Randall Phillips, and Victor married a Williamson.

Addie married Ernest Phillips. Their daughter kathleen married Thomas Phillips, and this couple has four children whose names I was not given.

Children whose names I was not given.

Nannie married Aster Oats. They live at Bennett. No children.

Emma married Carl Branson. Their children: Carl, Jr. James,

Manfred, Melvin, Donald, Mary Alice, Annie Mildred and
William.

Lillie married Charles Davis. Daughters Gladys and Elma Lee.
Betty married Jack Mashburn of Highfalls. Their son, Jack. Jr.
Mattie (deceased) married Durwood Upchurch. Their daughter
May Mashburn married Grady Mashburn. Their children are
Winfred, Robert and Katharine.

In June of 1902 Archibald and Susie Shields of Moore County mortgage to A.M. Howard for \$150.00 land in Bear Creek township, Chatham County of 107 acres "being the Enoch Shields lands on which he lived and died". (Deed Bk. D-R, page 154 Chatham County) This is the homeplace he had purchused that same year (see page 26) and it is hoped that he paid off the mortgage and kept the land. This would be a project for his descendents to examine, especially if the Enoch Shields home is still standing.

The 1870 Chatham County Census

Enoch Shields 40 farmer Mary A. 40 Archie A. 7

. AT BERTHAM AND DE LA SOLLABORADO DE EN EL PILO EL LA PERE ES BERT estation and the same of including the contract of the angle of the contract of the contract of the contract of the term of the active that is a made in the first contract to the indication of the self-terms of the contract of the contrac nia de la composición La composición de la of the Land Land Book to the Common Additional form in the part of the late of the estable a commence of the second of the seco ing and the second are later to a residence of the second of the second and the file of is a company that a first and a manager control of the company of office and provided the action of the comment of the reform to the second of the following and the fifth of the first second of the second . An vir end of her and a social member ide . The title of a common for each or a large along the . Turni vola, in a promonino di info anto para l'obb Ambuta e organ non ambili additti perilla valora ini meni inivitati promonina . mairill 7 , a tall can aveal on through a livel to read 5 diment eill M energin - Land of the established and manual to Hert Beithorn was est and runs of it. de diese pour tal arise to constant) either one de la liga de la compania de la

morte to the bold of the continuous could be the continuous to the continuous and according to the continuous the continuous terms of the continuous t ogamen e davido en la porta para la companió de la las la companiós de la contración de la and the second of the second o . Dash e of a somering time that a city or a falleon and badd . The following of the second of the commence of the principles of the comments of the comment

a see the second

೧೮೯೯ ಕನ

Children of Archibald Shields, continued.

2. Martha Shields, daughter of Archibald. According to the 1850 census, Martha was the oldest of the children. She was born in 1828. She first married Luther Paschal and by him she had two children, Jim and Tom, I have not been able to learn more of them or their descendents. She next married Alfred Shields in 1862. I have been unable to trace his ancestry. The young couple were living next to her father in Ritter township. The 1870 census lists the family as:

Alfred Shields 55
Wartha 42
Geneva 7
Anna 6 (the 1880 census fails to list her)
Arabelle 2

I have been unable to rind any further record of Geneva. Arabelle, known as Belle, had a son Fred, born July 10, 1889 died December 6, 1958. His mother died when he was young and he was raised by his grandparents. He is buried at Fair Promise churchyard, Glendon, N.C. His widow, Molly Paschal, survives him. The Fred Shields home, which he inherited from his grand-parents, stands empty on the Highfalls-Glendon road. It may well be the Martha and Alfred Shields home. Behind it is the old family graveyard with five graves, none marked. According to Mrs. Fred Shields the bodies of Alfred, Martha, Geneva, Annie and Belle rest here.

Mrs. Howard Shields tells me that Alfred was a sawmill man who came here from another part of the country. He boarded at the Archibald Shields place and there met Martha. The Fred Shields home, according to her, was originally an old log house---probably the home of Archibald Shields. The Alfred Shields lived here and left it to their grand-son.

Fred Shields and Molly Paschal Shields had the following children:

Alfred Holton (deceased) of Shields Venetian Blind Co. Fay.

Married Nancy Nelms. Children, Alfred, Jr. and Diane.

Vincent, owner of Shields Carpet Company, Fayetteville, N.C.

Married Jean Hollingsworth. Children: Judith Ann, married to John A. Briggs, Jr. and Susan Jean, married to Ted Rhodes, Jr.

Julia Belle married to Donald Gillesnie, of Lumberton, N.C. Children: Donald, Jr. and Saralyn.

Fred married to Coleen Sheffield, Children: Fred, Jr. and Lawrence Hurley.

Norris who married Mary Louise Inman. Their children are: Betsy (Mrs. Robert D. Brewer) and Linda Jo (Mrs. Douglas Deaton)

3. Hannah Shields, daughter of Archibald. I have no record of her, except her age, 40, at the 1880 census. She likely never married. Mrs. Howard Shields tells me she was a hunchback.

I do - to begin

A PART TO THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL

en variable variable en 17 km Silversia

i bewe tewn of the configuration of a copy defect to a select on a copy defect to a copy de

unt Afflectum — proposition of which is the strong of the dignorance of the second of

o da intalik i sakin mos. Japas laik jishna sa pijama nga mbilai in paga Tangangan

Q.V. of intite estances of the interpolation of the consideration.
 A.V. of interpolation of the contribution of the contribution of the contribution of the contribution.
 Q.V. of the theory of the contribution of the contribution of the contribution.

The markets are the larger than the control of the co

, in the contract of the contr

4. Orrin Shields, son of Archibald. I could learn very little of him. In 1861 there was a suit on the Trial Docket of Moore Co. the State vs. Orrin Shields. This is listed in an old index to trial dockets. Again I am indebted to Mrs. Howard Shields who told me the following:

Orrin left his wife and baby and went to Tennessee, after being accused of horse stealing. The mother of Mrs. Howard Shields took the weekly Atlanta Constitution which had a letter section in it. She wrote the paper, asking if anyone knew of a descendent of Orrin Shields of Texas. It was answered by an Atlas Shields, age sixty-eight, of Toone, Texas, who wrote that his father was accidentally killed by his stepson, with an axe.

The 1860 census lists Orrin Shields as 25, his wife Lavinia as 25, Adelaide, a daughter as 5 and Alvis, a son, as 3. Did the father take his son with him, and is Alvis the Atlas who answered the letter? The names are quite similar.

- 5. Mahala Shields, daughter of Archibald. No record except her age, 30, in the 1880 census. Did she marry Robert Wilson?
- 6. Margaret (Nancy) daughter of Archibald married a Cox, Andrew Cox, their son, has a son Robert who lives at Bear Creek, Rt. 1. He was in poor health when last heard from, and did not answer my letter of inquiry. (See page 77 for more.)
- 7. Lucy Shields, daughter of Archibeld, married J.H. Martindale on January 17, 1865. This family is in both the 1870 and 1880 census:

		1880 census	township	Ritter	census	1870	
Lucy 23 Lucy 36 O.M. 3 Milo O. 14 Mary A. 2 Mary Adeline 12 Lydia A. 1 Marian Barbara 8 John Jarius 6 James Silas 4 Maggie Elmer 2	14	lo O. lo O. lry Adeline rian Barbara chn Jarius mes Silas aggie Elmer chie J.	Luc Mil Mar Mar Joh Jam Mag Arc		ndale	Α.	Lucy O.M. Mary

Of these children, Barbara married Billy kidd of Highfalls. Their daughter is Mrs. Clarence Wilson of Robbins, Rt.l. Silas married Nancy Wilson, a daughter of Robert Wilson.

I am indebted to Mrs. Clarence Wilson for the following record of births and deaths:

Milo Martindale, Adelaide Alice Barbara Vandealy	born born born	Oct. 27, 1865 Dec. 25, 1867 June 24, 1869 April 1, 1872 April 28, 1873
Jarius Silas	born born	Dec. 2, 1874 June 15, 1876
Elmer	porn	Nov. 30, 1879

and the state of t of isotion of the simple in that and another district of the second second na kralita i di kalifa a kalifa a kalifa kalifa kalifa kingi kalifa kina kalifa kina kalifa kina kina kina kin ther has a transfer of the contract of the con in the common to select on the state in an arrange to engage quiet mas mi o mari de la policia di succesi della particula di succesi di succesi alla di succesi alla di succesi d La posta di supplica di succesi d ្រុមស្រី ស្រុក ខេត្ត ស្រុក an 7 ducha sam produce om da to . . . Lespa de des parteur antologies An la complète de la complète de l'Élement de l'Élement de l'action de l'élement de maident add rainais de la timbrita de la companya de la company edro bio se ve com esta esta esta de la mercina el establica el completa de la completa de la completa de la c in the contract of the contrac i li tim tim tent take ment yongdaj bog the second of 帮助的情况,"你不知的我们的"的一个不过的一样的。我们的实现在是没有是一种的人。 n den i nom mos a comita de como describió de está y la electrica de 1980. A la como como de la invanció de la como la vienta de malenta de la comita de la comita de la comita de la comi The state of the s the off of the mine of all the states, followed the edamaida ou the state of the state of 4 .10 (1) 9 12 7 C C . A 310V and the second or these extension, and expendent of each monther a least to graph, being a alter ... of . exident and the design to and some a line appropriate location productional :After the reduction to proper entroller A. C. Commission of the second .. . Itaa a asaf The large and amount

THE

The children of William Worn (Billy) Kidd and Barbara Kidd:

Arnie B, born Nov. 29, 1891-died Oct. 17, 1869, Warried Burnie Jones.

Early B. born Jan. 1, 1894-died Ap. 21, 1954. Married to Rosa Hussey,

Lucy E. born Sep. 5, 1896. Married to Roland Upchurch. Amy A. born Aug. 6, 1899, married to Carlton Brady. Hugh A. born Dec. 26, 1901-died May 29, 1960. Married to Vergie Phillips.

Thomas W. born Sep.5, died Jan. 1952. Married Leta Brewer.

Paul, born Sep. 27, died Aug. 12, 1910. Ernest L. born March 25, 1911-died Apr. 4, 1934, Married Bessie Richardson,

Seagle B. born Feb. 24, 1913, married Clarence Wilson.

8. Cornelius, son of Archibald. He was born June 10, 1843 and died June 17, 1917. Named for his grandfather, he was twice married: to Rebecca Scott in 1870 and to Ruth Dorsett, age 22, in 1875. She and Cornelius are buried at Fair Promise churchyard, near Glendon, N.C. Her birth and death dates are April 20, 1848 to October 12, 1936.

Their only child, Mary, married Franklin Williams. His father was a gold mine engineer, and moved here from Covington, Ky. Both he and Franklin had a mine at Salisbury, N.C. Franklin came to Hallison where he met Mary, Her father ran a hotel where Mrs. O.T. Parks now lives. Franklin was originally from England and was a very sophistocated man for his day and age. His only daughter married Howard Shields, thus uniting two Shields lines, She was Edna Williams. (For correction on this family see p. 77)

- 9. Miriam Shields was a daughter of Archibald, days Mrs. Howard Shields. She married Charles Phillips and they had a son, Bascom Phillips. Since she is not listed in the 1850 census, she could be a later child.
- 10. Lydia Shields. No record that I could find,
- 11. Cassandra Shields, son of Archibald, The notation on his tombstone says that Cassandra died in February of 1919 at age seventy-two. This makes his birth differ from the 1850 census figures; however, I have found that these census figures do not always tally with the correct age. Often people listed themselves as being younger than they were, or the census taker made a careless error.

Cassandra and some of his family are buried behind the home of his son, Howard Shields, just off the Highfalls-Glendon road at the old Cass Shields homeplace. The family plot contains the bodies of Cassandra and his wife, Lydia Ann Nunnery, a son Carl, another son Eddin who died in 1945, and two baby daughters who died young. Cassandra's children are: three girls who died in infancy, Carl, died age 28, Eddin who died in 1945, Elvin Earl who married a Miss Crabtree, residence, Chapel Hill, N.C. Roy who married a willard, residence, Ashaboro, U.C., Leonard U. who married a Miss Rackley, residence Newport News, Va., James Alton who married Lucille Seawell, granddaughter of Quimby Seawell, and Howard who married Edna Williams. Their children: Christine (Mrs. Roger Langley) and Marylyn (Mrs. Ronald Cockman.)

The transfer of the state of th pador il riski, ti , to , holder, to , , , , , , , , , , , est side as eight A description of the contract of the contract of the contract of the The first of the state of the s Castific Calabasi region to the company when reduced a little feet to the defeat when regions Constitution of the first transfer of the first of the state of the st Report to the control of the second of the control green als the common of the common services and the common services and the The in ordy of the contract with a contract of the contract of ្រុម្មានក្រុមស្រុក ស្រុក ស្រុក សាស្រាល់ស្រាល់ស្រាល់ស្រាល់ស្រាល់ស្រុក ស្រុក ស្រុក ស្រុក ស្រុក ស្រុក ស្រុក សាសាស Allen of the product of a south of the obliners of the order regent to the figure and the state of the control and the second control and the second control and the second posterio post que mináro a acolitica a capabi vos miros de o cal wing to it was the second will set that between buildane was a late bust Strange regularion all incompanies and a color or and the color and the the contract are a contract to the contract of make process on the first the first bestable to be to be the process with the first process. Tis vacada de estra disconerción de la compansión de estra de compansión de estra de estra de estra de estra de er ja die 2000 gewinnered de 18 in de benande 20 de 18 eg an estad sûrpa ded to restrict housests convert the description of a gavenor ; messes its Estalogue de partil attace e india, en el formace sobre de vilade et agla dailednes and the training and another the belief the mark of or burn on Book dure transfer mind and final crewford and an ib on more than a madaged primary ្រុងពី ខេត្តព្រះប៉ាងប៉ាក់ ខេត្តបាននៅ នេះ ប្រកាសមានជាស្ថិត ស្រឹក្សា ប្រកាសនេះ បាន 🚅 នេះ នេះប្រកាស្ត្រីសិក្សាស៊ីយ and a control of a memorial agreement and the control of the contr sia di pire a salara di comune e la comunicación de la comunicación de la comunicación de la comunicación de l Bodie .. in president of the lour resultable rolls a subgroup offs Autora was no final de la companya d the course of the contract of

page 31

Although I have gone on the assumption that the Archibald Shields whose family is here traced was the son of Cornelius, I have found no less than three Archibalds in this family. The first Archibald, whom I take to be a brother of Cornelius, was administrator of the Benjamin Shields estate and was over forty-five at the 1820 census. He had a son, Archibald Jr. who was born in 1820 and died in 1851. He would therefore be a nephew to Cornelius, and this may account for the fact that, at Cornelius' death, a guardian was appointed, bonded at \$4,000, to look after the minor children of this man. They were Ann Ritter, Charles C. and Susan Shields.

This leaves the Archibald, born in 1800 and who lived until 1881, to be the son of Cornelius. In 1860 he and the other Shields heirs sell the Shields Mill tract. This is the Archibald whose line I have traced.

I must give credit to Mrs. Howard Shields for much of the information used here, and also to Mrs. Clarence Wilson. Mrs. Dorothy Garner helped me with the Archibald A. Shields family, and a newly-discovered kinswoman, Mrs. Hazel Shoffner, of Pleasant Garden, brought me up to date on the Irvin Shields descendents.

The rest of this page is left blank, so that any descendent of Archibald may bring his line down to the last baby born. I regret that space did not allow me to do this.

L'adition de la conference de la conference de la company into verify the problem of the period of the grade words ablighted tadis eta ugainte di se en riddolinian element seria de la companya - ottological community of the section of the secti or to an are made as one of the are the artist policy and are into the 400 demands. A had a some, a chlosse es alla compania de la compania del compania de la compania de la compania del compania de la compania del compania de la compania de la compania del compania de la compania del compani is is the figure of the sufficient of the first of the sufficient is a sufficient of the sufficient and 181, to be the some of the colors of the colors of the some end ed of ,185. - imenaj nemi part of the translation of different actions, and the distinct of the second actions in ANTH-ACTIVE DEFINITION OF A COMPANION OF A SECURITION OF A SEC , ali in the contain of the following five a five and beautiful to a liberal beautiful and a substitution of the containing of the contain . Indition of a finite of the little of the process of the company of the company of the in a restrict of the companion of the contract to common a common and restaurable of the common end to the product year belong the . There of or an explication plan engine distinct

Robert D. Shields, son of Cornelius and His descendents

Robert D. Shields. He was born in 1803, as he was forty-seven years old in 1850. This son was probably named for both his grand-fathers: Robert Shields and Robert Davis. In the Cornelius Shields division he was given certain lands. He later deeded Lot #10 on the River to his brother, Cornelius, Jr. In 1890 all his remainding lots inherited from his father were sold by Martha Jane and Arabella Shields to W.K. Jackson. Martha Jane was the wife of his grandson, John W. Shields, son of Allen Shields. These consisted of Lot #10 Home Tract, Lot #15 Needham Tract, Lot #13, Entry Tract and Lot #9 Goldmine Tract.

Like his younger brother, Cornelius, Jr. Robert moved to Chatham County early in life. He is listed in the Chatham 1850 census as a farmer living on Okey Branch of Bear Creek in Bear Creek township.

Robert Shields age 47

Ann Martin 30 (or 50---writing is poor)

Allen 13

Lydia R. 4

Emily 6 (named for her aunt)

Allen, the only son, enlisted in the Civil War and died soon after the end of the conflict. His widow, Nancy Tally, also died shortly afterward. They were married on April 27, 1858. (Marriage Book I, page 60 of Chatham County). He left three children who inherited from their grandfather, Robert Shields.

Robert Shields was married twice: first to Ann Martin, as shown by the 1850 census. His second marriage, on February 27,1866 was to Martha Jane Harden (Marriage Book I, page 118 Chatham County The couple had two children: Robert Allen and a daughter, Martha Lucinda. The son was probably named for his deceased half-brother and the daughter for her aunt, Lucinda Shields.

On January 11, 1869, just before his death, Robert D. Shields and wife Martha Jane of Chatham County sell Cornelius Shields, Jr. of Moore County land on the waters of Tyson Creek, adjoining the lands of Archibald Shields and others, the same being Lot #10 on the River Tract, inherited from the Cornelius Shields estate.

In 1836 Robert and Cornelius Shields, Jr. bought from James England 630 acres on the Okey branch of Bear Creek, being the plantation where said Robert and Cornelius Shields, Jr. now live. The deed was witnessed by Cornelius Shields and Sugar Jones. (Book A-D page 451 Chatham County).

In 1842 Robert sold to Cornelius Shields of Moore County 298 acres of this land "where Robert Shields now lives". (Book A-F,p.276)

collection is the collection of the later of the collection of the

observation of the property of the construction of the constructio

. fourt eath thick

Commence of the Later of the American State of the Later of the Later

Allen, the only only road in the rip the the care of the companies of the parties of the companies of the co

nobert Whields eas rentied twice: Tiret to istain a mention of the lunery of hide shows of the sectors of the s

on destround the control of the cont

n 1810 door to door to distinct bilielist as from the transfer of the door of the contract of

idja gorgod sopodi ka ur Isinik suditerator postudite di spose Kasi (871, syr-e tipod) systemit wos mbasisky trados produk produk basi pina page 33

In 1831 John Fesmire of Chatham sold to Robert Shields of Moore County 150 acres on Flat Creek, containing his plantation. Book A-C, page 30 Chatham County). This is probably about the time that Robert moved to Chatham, as his first child, Allen, was born around 1837.

Will of Robert Shields, year 1869

"I give to my beloved wife Jane 198 acres of land on the west side, including all the buildings and plantation where I now live... for the term of her natural life or widowhood.

I give to my grandchildren, Susan, John and Lydia Shields one mare, Blaze, and fifty acres of land on the east side of my tract. (These are the children of his deceased son, Allen.)

*I give to my daughter Emily J., wife of N.R. Smith, one mare Lib, and fifty acres on the east side of my tract.

To my grand-daughter, Susan Shields, one bureau. To my wife Jane, two beds, also household and kitchen furniture; all my cattle and hogs, my old mare, Bet, and the crop and provisions on hand at my death, and my waggon to be made use of on the plantation."

Noah B. Smith and the widow, Jane Shields, were made exectutioners. Witnesses were J.A. Scott and George H. Shields, a son of Cornelius, Jr.

Allen, the son by the first marriage is not mentioned in the will, as he died in 1869, at age thirty-two, just before his father's death. Since Lydia R. is also not mentioned, she must have died prior to her father. Allen's wife, Nancy Tally, later married a Hughes, and as Nancy Hughes filed for Allen Shields's Confederate pension. (Pension Records, Archives, Raleigh, N.C.)

In September of 1873 the commissioners met to lay off the lands of Robert Shields, deceased. The heirs were Emily J. Smith, heirs of Allen Shields, deceased, namely Susan F. Shields, John W. Shields and Lydia B. Shields, and Robert Allen Shields, son by the second marriage. His daughter, Lucinda, was born after his death, so was not included in the settlement.

As to the grand-children, I have learned the following: In 1880 Lydia B. was seventeen and living with her mother and step-father, John C. and Nancy Hughes. John W. Shields married Martha Jane (last name unknown). He must have died before 1890, for in September of that year Martha Jane and Arabella, her daughter, sell Lot #10 on the Home Tract and Lot #15 on the River, both of which were inherited by Robert D. Shields in the Cornelius Shields division.

Was Martha Jane born a Stuart? George Stuart in his will of 1874 mentions three married daughters, one of whom was Martha Shields.

*Emily had a son, Milton Smith, who married Ada Scott.

ns the figure of the action of the contraction of the second access and the A rice to the rice of the region of the rice of the rice of the region of the right of the rice of report for the grade process with the content of the first of the firs e til med fill a gradifica salatificación al anticipación de la viere fractiones. who is the staint to the alt. and the first the first term of the first section I . The worldest I , and I and I... In the residence of the control of the residence of the residence of the control of the cont light of the grant moves, a see themselves you by evin I and the specimental of the constitute of a constitute of the speciments of the speci onder ein gemätige in Die op der einde ende plante in der der einste geleichte der der . Perma ya No teja da biada ka kamaaa yafili All rights and the control of the call and a greater with their great egerne etc. 20 for er o i burn et da more ovinga boo giva di yr which is a series of the file of the series of the one of the control of the cont torers. Tielts in the of the trices ... Terminal ... The service of the contract The problems, are allen. The row by the file in the desire to wife sois family of 1-yealds or a to 1865 in being sign, it is and the contract of the contract of the state of the contract Lucio Contrato Contra រួមទៀប នៃ និធី មួយស្ថិត ប្រមាន ស្មានីស្សា ១៩៤ ខេត្តស្រាប់ពេលប្រជាជាធិបាន ប្រធានិធី ស្ថិត្តិស្ថិត ប្រធានិធី ស្ កុរាស ស្រុស ប៉ុន្តិស្ថិត នេះ និងសុខ មនុស្ស មួយស្ថិតសម្តេចស្ថិត ស្ត្រីសុខស្ថិត ស្ត្រីសុខស្វែក សុខ សុខ សុខសុខសុខ end lydisind majs. cheac. bod .amisidu .T pingl boo nin me ma nacé saw ,aminos, sami dom bid og . bed inte derbit se ret el el becalled den rem er idireb the break are else a threat of the property of the contract of an in the least the sea daine spirit our houderness som . I bliby a 0881 of tribute e religio . I mich la surrent year a com . O adoly , medd udd de lji - de . De mae ell ermbredge de Oir, dei dile Reladi di birlade . Di dhedro yf berlinedal ALLENDER DE COMMUNICE DE L'ESTE L'AL in a limited water thought to an end of the color of the pitch of the color 187/L penaltona toreas terries doverbioas, one or whole penalters 1831 a chiminit Trailing book or many billing and the printer

The 1870 census for Bear Creek township, Chatham County, lists the Noah A. Smith family as follows: The Martin Shlelus

Noah Smith

Emily

Lydia A.

Willton D.

George W.

26, a farmer Martha Shields 29

Martha Lucinda 4

Robert Allen 3

The will of Martha Jane Shields, second wife of Robert Shields was dated March 13, 1871 and witnessed by C.D. Shields and John R. Brown, The will was probated on July 31, 1871. In 1872 a petition was made the court to sell the personal property of the estate of Martha J. Shields for cash.

Will of Martha Jane Shields

"I give and bequesth to Martha Lucinda, my daughter, one bed and its furnishings, one chest, one folding table, one small table and looking glass, one loom, one wheel and reel, one pair cards, one cow and calf, one-half my hogs, one cupboard, also an eighty-five acre tract of land where I now live (the south end.)

To my loving son, Robert Allen, one bed and its furniture one chest, one table, one sideboard and the ware on it, one clock, one table, one cow and calf, one-half my hogs.

The balance of my personal property to be equally divided between my son and daughter. I bequeath to Robert Allen the balance of the land where I now live, ninety-eight acres, the north end of said land.

I appoint my brother, Robert Edward Harden, my exectutor, and also guardian for my two children, since my daughter Lucinda is a minor of about four years and will not reach twenty-one until 1889, and my son Robert Allen is not yet twenty-one. He is made guardian until both arrive at the full age of twenty-one.

Her will was dated March 13, 1871 and was witnessed by C.D. Shields and John R. Brown. It was probated July 31, 1871. In 1872 a petition was made the court to sell the personal property of the deceased, for cash.

Robert Allen Shields, her son, merried Rebecca Alice Phillips, age nineteen on February 2nd, 1893. He was then twenty-five years old. She was the daughter of Dr. Elmodon Phillips and his wife Louisa Brady. Robert Allen died August 15, 1945. His wife lived until July 15, 1959. Both are buried at Bennett Baptist Church. A daughter, Edith Shields, wife of O.P. Powell is buried on her parent's plot with them. She was born December 12, 1901 and died August 23, 1938.

grane i velicedo cai azavaj i i este ala como de altera leing return var tremolifok nu jūlat at lätiga. 5 tripedice. The Market Received a constant of the reserved of the second an amhlata (1915) gus Bras Indiann bhair 1970 - 1971 (1986) an an air i Bha 1987 - 19 Gaille na 1986 de an air 1981 - 1988 (1987) gan er oligi ilm desten elektrike er elektrike elektrike elektrike elektriken elektriken. the second application to side a in , hutanish ge . Didned between et diemme ad ton evên i'' trans is the factor of the contract of the con or a race limb or to select as a capable who carbon noillock been pictor. Lilling the original and a light of the following the contrast of the contrast To my Lowing acon, acher . Him, an armit in a continual ense par un emente alle soll esteccionila dun publica este para para este este ,s ad the limit was the sent one of the limit of FREEDOM TO THE HEAD OF THE WAS ELECTRON AS A COMMON TO DESCRIPTION OF THE community and the community and the second of the second adu lacros cololos quillos que por en el coulta para lacros el color . Land mist by the dynon till fortiller a to the to the transfer manual, meditord ye wallenge ... a si pomion, sedminist yn maetr ja maline ope, yn mo'r delom a person of signal parts of the contract of the sold and the second the contract of the sold of the contract of the sold of the and in the state of the state o . once greeve he was illust this as oviews soon little ... O ya Bures with the Park Park to domes consider the most service. chields and dobn h. France, It was an abstract July 31. 187). In 1997 its in with told limits a self like to an open of memoralities is . dalo 7 19 . Seaseago! ្សាល់ ស្រាស់ The state of the s THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE Annalyse William P. Annal Start Smiles Start and a Close william The section of the se THE PARTY OF THE P A PARTY OF TAXABLE

Robert Allen Shields' other children are:

Robert Henderson Berlie May

Charlie Herbert Lola Lou

Bessie Alice

William Herlie

Margaret Ruth

Mattie Newell

Mamie Blanche

born Dec. 5, 1893, died March 10, 1894
born March 31, 1894, married (1) Winfred
Rotzine, (2) J.R. Parton. Res. Dearborn, Michborn Ap. 19, 1897. Married Lettra Smith
born June 4, 1899. Married J.N. Bowden. Res.
Boca Raton, Florida.
born Aug. 31, 1904, died Sep. 3, 1969. Married
A.H. March.
born May 9, 1908, married (1) Lizette Jones,
(2) Edith Alma. Res. Anchorage, Alaska.
born Nov. 20, 1910, married Raymond Langhorne,
Residence: Annadale, Va.
born Jan. 26, 1913, died Apr. 20, 1963, married
Walter A. Johnson. Buried on Long Island, N.Y.
born Sep. 7, 1915, married William C. Brewer.

Robert Allen moved his family to the Carthage-Vass vicinity, and finally into Carthage itself so that his children could obtain better schooling. Here my late father, Dr. H.B. Shields, treated them through the flu epidemic of World War I days. They lived on the Little Creek road, but eventually moved back to Bennett.

Residence: Bennett, N.C.

Martha Lucinda and Robert Allen are both listed in the 1880 Chatham County census as living with their grandmother, Julia A. Harden. Lucinda is thirteen and Robert is twelve. Martha Lucinda (called Aunt Mattie by her neices and nephews) married Tom Riddle of Sanford. This couple had three children: Blanche who married Hugh A. Page of Clayton, N.C. and had a son, Hugh A. Jr., Annis Shields who married a York and Lizzie who married a Donnell and had a daughter Martha. Blance is dead and my informant is not certain about the other girls.

1900 census for Moore Co.

Robert Allen Shields age 30
Rebecca Alice, wife 28
Berlie May 5
Charlie H. 3
Lola Lou 11 months.

Raton, Florida) for much of the above information. We have corresponded for several years and formed a firm friendship. I have also visited her sister, Mrs. William C. Brewer in Bennett, N.C.

AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF

god Alfreb

Cherle . Plur du

and alabora

Although the S. D. C.

Carlo elitar

many the second of the second of the

The second of the state of the South of t

The parties of the second of t

product on New rought of the control of the control of the end of the control of the c

Anticonardo inaciones de como cario adredito en está en el forma de como en está en entre está en entre en

and the second of the second o

zi i ez a sirinintur rojii a sesion Politik je si e sestanala Politik i italia Politik i italia

a the server production of the

entrologica de broble. Als la serva y la comercia de la estada de la estada entrologica de la comercia del comercia del comercia de la comercia del la comercia de la comercia del la comercia del la comercia de la comercia del la co

The family of Benjamin Shields son of Cornelius Shields

Benjamin Shields was born February 2nd, 1805 and died December 10, 1861. He was twice married: first to a Hannah Graves, whose dates were February 2nd, 1807-July 1830. His second wife was Lydia Phillips, born in 1808. At the 1880 census she was seventy-two of age and living with her grandson Thomas.

Benjamin is buried in the Shields family cemetary, east of High Falls and in the rear of the old Councilman homeplace. Some of his children are buried there also, but neither of his two wives.

By his first marriage Benjamin had one child, Lydia Blake Shields. Her dates are 1829-1897. She married a Daniel Fry, They are both buried at the Carthage Presbyterian Church cemetary. The 1880 census shows this family as follows:

Daniel Fry	age	
Lydia		51
Annie Shields		13, a neice, daughter of Mary E.
Daniel Braxton		11, nephew, son of Mary E. deceased
Daniel Kelly		64 a boarder
Mary A.		47 a boarder
Sarah		55 sister (evidentally to Daniel Fry)

According to Miss Ollie Shields, a great grand-daughter, the Benjamin Shields family lived about a mile from Jackson's ford on Deep River, on Cane Patch creek near Prosperity, N.C.

The 1850 census of the Benjamin Shields family follows:

*Benjamin a	ge 47(b. Feb. 1805-d. April 1851)
Lydia, his wife	42
*William Thomas	14 (b. Aug.11, 1835-d. Aug.9, 1851)
*Mary Elizabeth	12 (b. Oct.16, 1837-d. Feb. 19, 1871)
Robert D.	11 (b. Dec.17, 1839-d.Feb. 19, 1866)
Lydia Blake	21 (later married Daniel Fry)
*Martha Jane	8 (b. Nov.30, 1841-d. June 20,1867)
*Catherine A.	7 (b. Dec.28, 1847-d. Jan. 21, 1869)
John W.	5
Malcom D.	2 (moved west in later life)
Luther Paschal	32 laborers
Nathan Paschal	21 laborers

^{*} buried at the Shields family cemetary

goloži, kandinski Nosilinski subi Vostos

Tederson, folia han host jost prestata rote eta etaleide oli defina eron jest de normalis prince etaleta e e were del etaleta etaleta

ienjori, is kunied in the chimbes decide entre allegies. Also chempisches in despisations, and this little and control in the certain and the chimbes and the certain and the chimbes and the certain are also control and the certain and control and the certain and control and certain and certain

at with this figure, we are interpolated that one conduction is an all values of the conduction of th

Of consider to the construction, actions of the construction of th

and justing seaming vertices, abbative bills and no cust dinonvers now, while a book beril githest .3.1 . Wifte come a come and and

svew willow: Phiet: Rodit #

1860 census	Table 10 to	By now the father has died, and his
Lydia Shields Mary Robert Catherine John Malcolm D	50 22 17 16 14 12	widow is tending the farm. They are living next to Archibald Shields, brother to Benjamin. The Civil War is about to begin, which will send Robert and John into the army.
Thomas H.	2	(grandson)
Julius A.	5	months

1870 census

Lydia Shields Malcolm D. Sarah E. Thomas H. Lydia Ann Daniel Braxton	60 22 16 11 6 3	Malcolm D. Shields married Sarah Phillips on April 10, 1870. The census shows the young couple living with Lydia. (Chatham Marriages, Bk.2, p. 147) The three grandchildren, Thomas, Lydia and Daniel are Mary's, who died of consumption in February of 1870. She was just thirty-five years old
		just thirty-five years old.

1880 census

Lydia Shields	72	(living near	Carthage	in	the	Shields	community)
Thomas H.		grandson.					

From reading the administrator's reports, death notices, and the letters that Catherine wrote a doctor about her condition, I am reasonably sure that consumption killed off this family.

Robert was discharged from active war service because he had consumption, and even John W. who lived to be seventy-one died, as his doctor wrote, of pulmonary tuberculosis "thought to have existed for forty years".

Death of Mr. Braxton Shields

(newspaper account) Jan. 11, 1895

"On Friday morning last, the sad intelligence was wired here from Selma, Alabama that Mr. Braxton Shields, a native of this county, who was engaged in the drug business at that place, had been found dead in his bed that morning, having died of heart disease.

Mr. Shields was a young man, just in the prime of life, being only 28 years old. He had many warm friends, both at Selma and here, who were much grieved to learn of his sudden death.

His remains, accompanied by Mr. Clem Ritter, his partner in business, were conveyed to Cameron over the Seaboard Airline Sunday morning, where they were met by a special train and a number of sorrowing friends, and brought here, arriving at 11:30 o'clock. Funeral services were from the Presbyterian Church. Pallbearers were J.F. Cole, W.B. Waddill, J.C. Larkin, W.T. Jones, T.B. Tyson and Dr. Clem Ritter.

To madi mene di sula men ku. Di anno in ukan di sula men ku. Di anno in ukan di basam si minan ku. Di Dougi di merendan di sula seria ku.

Ties on a particular de montrale de la la montrale de la montrale del montrale de la montrale del montrale de la montrale del montrale de la montrale del montrale

(abhlach)

manus erri

Chairell .E a unc .A suil

20

TORK SERVER

ALCOHOL:

1.1.1

The second of the five of the end of the end

Carlot Brain of Profit agric files despit

The state of the s

en la companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya de

tile si stance i sciuste i sciuste et idea enti beagnodesiis ere dadidi Ofice il originale il originale de combetti de combetti en este de seve per continuesant De incorpi de combetti de

added to the Mark

and the said in those sections of

ted to for the continental passes add the process white exists to the fix the continent passes and process white exists to the continent passes and the continent passes are the continent passes and the continent passes are the continent passes and the continent passes are the continent passes ar

ains marchen til turbour. Oles un. Oles unbeat in mathemal an segment the section one, the section one constant on a constant one constant the section of th

Of the second set of Benjamin Shields's children, the oldest daughter was a Mary Elizabeth, born October 16, 18)7-died rebruary 19, 1871. She had an older brother, William Thomas: August 11, 1835-August 9, 1851 who died around age sixteen. Mary contracted a commonlaw marriage with a Malcolm D. McNeill, who was said to be related to the mother of James McNeill Whistler, the famous painter. There were several children of this union: Thomas Hume, Daniel Braxton and Lydia Ann. There are also two infant Shields graves in the old Shields cemetary before mentioned that could be either Mary E.'s or her father, Benjamin's. One is Benjamin Shields (March 23, 1860-December 10, 1861) and an Infant Shields (January 21, 1862-June 20, 1864). Mary Elizabeth died in 1871. Her will is recorded in Will Book D., at page 19. W.D. McNeill was exectutor, June 1, 1871.

Her three children and their families are listed as follows:

a. Thomas Hume, born 1858, died January 26, 1928, age seventy. He married Ann M. Dowd, daughter of Bryan Dowd and grand-daughter of Connor Dowd I. They had the following children:

Florence who married a Hannon. Son, Norris Shields Hannon. Ollieanna (Ollie) lives at homeplace, near Carthage. Bertha M. married Homer G. Burns. Residence, High Point, N.C. Daniel Hume who never married Elton H. married Clara Scholp, Lives in Grand Rapids. Mich. Cornelia Catherine married Sidney H. Cotton, of Fayetteville.

- b. Daniel Braxton, born February 19, 1868, died January 11, 1895.
 Buried at Carthage Presbyterian cemetary, in the Daniel Fry
 plot: His Aunt Lydia Fry reared him and the other children of
 Mary, after the grandmother's death. Braxton worked in a Selma,
 Alabama drug-store and was studying to enter medicine as a
 career. He never married. My father was administrator and
 brought the body home by train to Carthage. (See death notice
 on previous page.)
- c. Lydia Ann. Born 1866, died June 30, 1922. She married J.M. Fry. Their daughter, Ida Lee, married the late Aubrey Way. She owns a few pieces from the Benjamin Shields home. Ollie Shields has his sideboard, a desk, some china and two silver spoons. She also has her grandmother Mary Elizabeth's trunk and a number of letters of the Civil War period written to her brother John W. in the Confederate Army by Mary E. Shields, and by Catherine Shields to her doctor. (see Letters at end of this article on Benjamin Shields.

Lydia Ann and J,M. Fry also had a son, Wade, born 1888-died 1908.

Daughter Ida Lee, born July 19, 1894 married Aubie Dalton Way, born February 7, 1886-died July 25, 1969.

the control of the community of the following for the control of t and the state of t and the first of the same of the second of t e manager of a sign of the post of the language of a first post of the sign of the sign of the sign of the sign of ក្នុងសម្រេច ខេត្ត នៃ ប្រភពបាន ស្រាន់ សម្រេច សម្រេច សម្រេច ប្រើប្រជាជាជា សម្រេច ប្រធានាយាយ ប្រធានាយាយ ប្រធានាយា ក្រុមស្រួញ ប្រសាសន៍ សម្រេច សម្ពុធ សមាស្រី ស្រែស្រី ស្រែស្រី ស្រែស្រី ស្រែស្រី ស្រែស្រី ស្រែស្រី ស្រែស្រី ស្រែស albud by mother to be a provide of rode to but all to be excelled by ntour teach and be in fact than 1911 and the color of the proof of a first of the first and the color of the The second series of the second second series and second s

the plant of beright we built to a mid-read of this for the

and distribution of the production of the community of th en en en general de la companya de la co

. The property of the state of the second of aller, ar had on the purposition of the section of the section of the section of .gapa. ,e-i en brokk ni eskik aviodok sinik bekulen alt o¢¢il legy freezerget to the amount of the profession believed the distributed by

And the second of the second field of the second second of the resulting medical arms to result the training of all all types are a wife stability , englad i nga ka nga maga na inga salawas ningahiranan ana nagula . Masi er it geliniment grow no på i glysnor a da 500 esnamentars sæmatulå become grantiniana nun muin u sa absuma ma misa al amama a salian win to serio, con citrolicat of our go escal that ear disposit

.... A de le tem salo, le cli , de envi o anto, prè l'empi , grandi , grandi , grandi , chi e the transfer as it and a firm in a stable transfer that the ានទីពីស្រាស្ត្រាយ ដើម្បាយ ស្រីមានិស័យ ១៩១៨ខ្លាំងទៅ ស្រាជា ស្រាជាស្រី ខេត្តបានប្រែក្រុង និងសេខ ១៩៣០ revita out in ordio mot tone, products sid subsciend Materia di il della compilia i montra i materia di compania i montra i di constanti di constanti di constanti ou contribut outstand held utime? Estimate appointment to resident to pass resident delse E. To the desertate empty of lighter than the drawn a few less. The death of the arteing extranged of par-

rebuild which indicate, he is a minorial mick with and and chief.

modern of the section is a thing to the sector of the medicine of The property of the special problem of the state of the s Robert D. Shields was the next oldest of Benjamin's children. Since the initial D occurs so often in names of Cornelius Smieldn' decendents, I wonder if it does not stand for Davis---Robert Davis being Cornelius' wife's father.

Born December 17, 1839, Robert was a sickly boy who died in February 19th, 1866, at age twenty-seven. He was afflicted with the consumption that plauged this entire family, and which killed his sister Catherine. Mary, in her letters to her brother John in the army, begs him to get a furlough home to help with the crops as Robert is not able to do the work.

Sick though he was, Robert enlisted at age twenty-two, in Wake County on July 15, 1862 for the duration of the war. He was discharged the following September "by reason of phthisis pulmonalis and extreme debility". By 1866 he was dead. R.W. Goldston administered on his small estate.

Martha Jane Shields. I have no record of her, except her birth in November of 1841, and her death at age twenty-six on June 20,1867. She probably died, like Catherine and Robert, of tuberculosis, known then as "consumption".

Catherine Ann. Like her sister, there is little record of her life...just birth and death dates. She was born December 29, 1843 and died January 21, 1869, age twenty-six. There is a short letter written by her to her doctor, which reveals the type of illness she suffered from. (See the Letter section at close of this chapter.)

Malcolm D. Shields. I do not know his birth or death dates, except that he was two years old at the 1850 census. He married a Sarah Phillips on April 10, 1870. Shortly after this the young couple moved west and never returned. I know nothing of his descendents. He moved his family to Little Rock, Arkansas in 1873; and at the same time he deeded his land in North Carolina to Daniel Fry. His marriage is recorded in Bk.2, p.147 of Chatham County marriages.

John W. Shields. The youngest son of Benjamin and his wife, John outlived his entire family, even though as his death certificate says "he died from pulmonary tuberculosis, thought to have existed for forty years." Born April 18, 1846, he joined the Confederate forces, lived to see the Civil War and Reconstruction end, and the first World War begin, dying on April 8, 1917. He is buried at Cool Springs Church. He married Sarah Waddell, whose dates are July 16, 1823-April 25, 1905. Since she died before her husband she was buried in the old Tysor graveyard, near Glendon, on the present Dr. Lawrence Paschal place. Like his brother Malcolm, John and his wife deeded their inheritance from their grandfather Cornelius Shields' estate to their brother-in-law, Daniel Fry, on March 27, 1885.

(For the family and descendents of John W. Shields, see next page,)

The state of the s

estin ton trepre into the large of a more on it is easily and a serie of a serie of the large of

ned no record thank of orest passed ness of its factoring to the passed of the passed

Particle of controls of controls of the controls of the controls of the control o

lein . Shie to se the destroy, as the destroy of the destroy of the enterprise of the control of

for the form of a confidence and administrate the sufficient party.

Children of John W. Shields, son of Benjamin shi lug:

- 1. John Edgar Shields. Born Way 25, 1871, died September 23, 1931. He is buried at Cool Springs. His death record says that he was the son of John Shields and that his mother was Sallie Waddell. He was married to Lily Davis, whose dates are: March 25, 1880-Oct. 21, 1944. Their children:
 - a. John Vernon who married Margaret Kinlaw, Their children are John Vernon, Jr. and Floyd.

b. Harry, who married (1) Oppie Hussey (2) Ruth ?

c. Paul who married Violet Sutphin. They have a daughter, Joan.

- Swannie Reynolds on February 14, 1906. Her dates are: 1870-Feb.14, 1945. Both are buried at Highfalls Methodist Churchyard, Children:
 - a, Edgar W. married to Addie May Martindale. They have three sons: Edgar Waddell, Jr., John Stanley and Michael Shane, b. Edna married to the late Roy Williamson. Son, Yates, who
 - is married to Pamela Wise.
 - c. J. Frank who married (1) Swannie White, (2) Alberta Snyder, (3) Lala Causey. By his first wife he has a daughter, Betty Jean.
 - d. D. Robert Reynolds (deceased) Married June Deversa, Their children: Martha (Mrs. Martha Williams) and Susan.
 - e. D. Arthur George. Killed in action in World War II. Married Wilma Fry. One son, D. Arthur, Jr. "Artie" who married Linda Worthington. Two daughters, Debra Marie and Marsha, and a son, Mark.
 - f. Charles H. married Marion Crossman. Their son, Charles H., Jr, married Katherine Blue, and his daughter Melinda Sue is married to Bill Parke.
 - g, Annabelle . Married (1) George Glasgow, by whom she has two sons: DeWitt and Ervin, After the death of their father she married (2) Basil A. Sullivan,

Census Records of the John W. Shields family

* sister-in-law

1870 census		1880 census	
John W. Shields Sarah Arthur D.	age 24 32 1	John W. Shields Sallie De Whittman John Edgar *Waddell Robinson	32 34 10 9 30

W. THER.

and the property of the transfer of the property of the proper of the form the protection of the second fitting and the fitting for the fitting of the second secon vil eight a 11-11 is a subsected a some one of the tale to be a made and the faller of the automorphism.

municipal value and as a state of the edition of the terror . With Mississian portain territor and granteer after the floor floor floor the property of the second of a thing is a sale being no bl

Property of the second of the grand in the common of the engineering of the control of the contr

The state of the s

. Astronomorphisms of the contract of the state of the st

... which are personal to the property of the solutions are assistant. of and willed welcome a single expended and named with the

e. Augmentification of the decimal office and the contraction of the c Committee of the first of the form of the committee of th

The state of the s

The second of th

Civil War Letters (Benjamin Shields family)

August 28, 1864

Dear Brother:

I now take the opportunity of writing you a few lines to let you know how we are. As to health, we are not all well. All are well but Kitty and Robert: Kitty is about as common, and Robert is very poorly, not able to do anything like work. Mother wants you to try to get a furlough about the middle of October to come home to stay about three or four weeks to help sow wheat. If you don't, I don't know how we are going to get along, there will be so much ploughing to do. If you don't get to come home and if Robert don't get better it looks like we will have to quit farming. I want you to tell whoever you go to for a furlough how we have to get along and perhaps he will let you come home and stay awhile in wheat sowing time.

Robert says to ask you what you did with his old knapsack. We have not got your things that you sent by Mr. Jones yet, but we will, I reckon, before long. We will send you a pair of socks and drawers and something to eat as soon as we get a chance. I don't know when we will. We expect bad times in Moore County now. I learn there are four or five hundred hunter men at Carthage now and several hundred about at other places. (Hunters were looking for the men who were "laying out" in the woods, to avoid conscription in a war for which they had little use. K.S.M.) They will do something before they quit.

I went up to the factory last week and got some thread (?) at \$25.00 and \$30.00 per bunch. The hunters were about there. The layouts had killed one hunter the evening we got there, about a mile and a half from the factory. His name was Sam Harding. They said they shot ten balls in him. William Hughs (sp.?) came home about one Sunday and died last Monday. He gave no certain evidence of being prepared to meet his God.

John, I thought I was nearly done my letter but I will write on another paper and put it in with this. John, you must try to be a good boy. You have no mother, brother or sister to give you advice, but you are not forgotten at home and we can pray for you, and you must pray for yourself.

Your loving sister, Mary.

(Written to John W. Shields, a soldier in the Confederate Army)

នាន់ នាជា ២៩៩០ សាហា . ខាល់ មេស្ថិននិយាយ ដែលស្ថាលាធារ៉ា សុខសាស់ សុខថា សុខថា សុខថា om the added blocker are series at the earliest are along any work to a Iterb may to our darway after of aleur years no enade these page don't be selective obeside, measurement principal and on west moment of nob នាក្រស់ស្គាល់ គណ៍ ពេលមាន ១០៤៦ ១០៤១ ១០៤៩ ១២៩១១ សក្សា នាគណ៍ ខ្មែរ ១៩ ខេត្តសម័យ ១៤ ២៣០ . ordir valve

ež presu jem jednou ze podolo si gdali idredoli bne juliu i u mili. ្សាល្រុក ស្រាស្ត្រ ស្រាស្ត្រ ស្រាស់ ស្រា ក្រុសស្រាស់ សាស្ត្រ សមាន ស្រាស់ ស Figor Product to List Especial Color for the filterior for the color of the color of the filterior ter, dated in referest district area to by en of it exact wi medited tea ការសំខាន់ មានការស្រាស់ ស្រាស់ ស្

a transport this off this pair off new authorized out by an aredo. to bove south and your thing that you south by all annied agon ton done avoid by - 11. I reckur, bufore lorg. "I will came you give of sorber much a smers and seriotics to a second decrease and another and the The file of garant made and result to the entry of Lilly are made a and the discourse of the deep particle of the same at the titi malifori suom kustimai) . App ora rollto de peode jenog p - the Ca illustration is a sent affair but your inion to the set ading tesia stored and

er) busy is easy but but the every sever quarrous and but on the conwith the same and the same 1 and 2 and 3 and 4 and 4 and 4 and 4 and 4n duode ,sinch filled ord british and mading ord bellin and added n - e and a half from the footbory, his we as the faction, limb - established (1. th) zurum melufin .edid mi elled med fods gedt bl. ung elles aft the out actual agence was belt beaughered one de - 20 วิ 9 ไม่ ชียงแกกจะ อา**กอ**สจรส

nalow aliku z own noosel ne savi- ganaen bov i senacio a jad . in or grain the may lamb. This stir it as don bos asche sadrdy syth as hasals no memorid , wedson an even sol . Yes . In a row you see see the base whole to recordant tent end new seet . Treatment for your demn now b

sympe seceda moseni seni

Agrees or the chair and this course, abilities as smelling agreet in a

September 20, 1864

Dear Brother (John W. Shields)

I seat myself to answer your kind and affectionate letter which came to hand a few days ago, and was glad to hear you are well. We are all well as common and I hope when these few lines come to hand they may find you well,

Mary and Tommy came home today. They are well. Daniel (Fry) is gone to the iron works to keep out of the army... The boys that were lying out have all come in and were going to start off today. They were to meet at the crossroads. The hunters were going to give them dinner. They had to carry Uncle Archie's folks to the camp before Neill came in. Oh, Brother Bryant Shields is dead. He died on the 10th of August with the yellow fever. He was out of his head twelve days before he died. Mr. James N. Caddell is dead too. He died with the fever at Petersburg. If you get sick and have to take medicine keep your (?) clean and keep it out of your teeth.

Robert Wilson and Peter Councilman have been gone on a hunt ever since the 23rd of August and don't know how much longer they will have to stay. They are at Carthage and have been nearly all the time. Milow Councilman (Jan. 2, 1842-Feb. 4,1918 is buried at Prosperity Friends Church- K.S.M.) is gone to the coal fields to work. He is cutting wood and burning coal. Pad (Patrick) Shields's folks all send their love to you and to Emerson Jones, and asks you to send word how Emerson comes on and yourself; also cousin James Dowd came home with Mary and he sends his love to you and wishes you great success.

I saw Willis Jones last Sunday and he sends his respects to you. Emolie Jones wants to know if you have forgotten her. Brother, we have not clearned up our wheat yet. We don't know how much we have got. We are done with our fodder, all but our late fodder. Malcolm says tell you to come get a furlough and come home and help him sow wheat, for Robert is not able to work and he has to do all himself.

We are going to send you a pair of drawers and socks too. Daniel will send them by William McIntosh when he comes back. If you get to come home any time and the rest of the boys draw clothes get your lieutenant to draw clothes for you. Thomas says tell you he will save you a pretty pig tail til you come home. I have no more news to write this time. I could tell you a heap if I could see you. You must write every week if you can and let me know how you are doing.

I remain, as ever, your loving sister, M.E. Shields

NASE OFF CHARLES

landelice i come, dedica

nsiles of mounts to book build name grant of theorym dass lead to the company dass lead to the company of the c

lety of a light the course of the course of

Lobert Wilson the Sird set wourd but it we term which a set of the court was a set of the even with the chief of the court was a such a set of the court of the court was the court was filled to court of the court

gent is the last last last one property in a last of all was in was in a second and last one.

you. Implied done a realist to deep the your form of the last one of a second and a second a

We are noing to see, you a pair of conscious sous and sooks the sois and solve.

In is will seeme them of this had not the rest of the boys army if you get to come hous tay they also the rest of the boys army olethes you he will eave you a need to obtain the bore.

In you he will eave you entite to to the activity of the your come home.

In could see you, you entite to the cole of yourself to the your activity.

I could see you are need to with a fee of yourself if you can and and he income how you are activities.

Thermin, as ever, your loving sister, middles

Camp ? January 17, 1862

Miss Mary Shields:

I received your kind letter of the 12th of January and was glad to hear you were tolerably well. As for myself, I am well and well satisfied. The rest of the company is well, except for a few cases of the mumps, and some colds. They seem to be in very good heart. I will also state that we have not had any fight yet, and I do not know if we will be in any danger of a fight at present, though I expect we will have hard fighting to do next spring. If we have them to fight we will try to give them the best we have got in our shop.

You stated in your letter that you wanted me to get back against harvest, but if I do I am too big and fat to cut wheat, for I weigh two hundred and five pounds. I do not reckon you would know me if you were to see me for I have not shaved since the first of July. I should be glad to come home, and if I were there I should be certain to go see Miss Alpha before long. You may, if you please, tell Miss Alpha I should be glad to see her and all the rest of the girls in that part of the country.

As I have nothing to write, I remain your affectionate friend til death. From John E. Phillips to Miss Mary E. Shields.

(Added to the above letter are "a few lines from Gerry G. Brewer to Robert Shields")

"Our fare is tolerably good but was very scarce a few days ago, but we have plenty now. You stated you were going to have an exibition: I should be very glad to be at it though I can't be there. I may be fighting Yankees that day as far as I know. But if nothing happens to me I shall be home the 28th of May. If I could see you I could tell you a great deal. I have seen several curious things since I left home.

We have got our houses done and moved in them. They are a great deal better than tents. I reckon if you were to see me you would hardly know me. I am tolerably fleshly and I haven't shaved since I volunteered."

Dear Brother and Sister:

I take my seat to write you again to let you know that I am well, and I hope that when these few lines reach you they may find you well. I received your letter yesterday which afforded me much pleasure to hear that you are well. I have no news of interest to write to you.

(continued next page)

÷ប់លោក (ខេត្ត ខេមាសុំ) ខែងលេក (បែក

rapidity gratt asin

i rendigation pour hind interpolity veril into an includity in the polity is a resident of the religion of the religion of the religion of the religion of the contract of the religion cases of the religion of the religion

sa st muc in your leader that you surved as so get lack

solve thereto, set if i do I an noo bin and st t to accept wheat,

wellet two hurdred and five mounds, i do to accipe you

the st of Jaky. I should be glad to come have, and is a sent

the chould be certain to go set wise this basion loop. Nor

there about the certain to go set wise basion loop. Nor

there you please, well wine alpha I should be glad to rea rea

and the mest of the First in about tare of the dominary.

As I have nothing to write, I read in your strenttonance reiend oil death. Then weam D. Thilles to bise larg o. Whis ...

A, ago to the meave leveer are "a for little for a little for the levely 0.

We have put our bouses core the check the block first and a research better than tenism a remissal better than that a remissal if you ware to see the real dardly know was. I am tolerand firebilly and I haven't our that the remissal hardly it our that

raduku.

set to verite you again to let you know that I have need I hope that when these new lines reach you they may in the well. I received your letter yearerday which offcrack in these to hear teast that well. I have no neve of

(continued next name)

Well, I heard since I left Raleigh that James Mcdald (McDonald?) died in the hospital at Raleigh. We came to this place last Saturday, We are at the fair grounds near Newbern. We get fish and oysters here. We can't get whiskey under four dollars per gallon, they say, I have not tried to get any yet, nor I don't intend to buy at that price unless I get sick and need it.

So I will come to a close by saying excuse my short letter, for I have not time to write at present. I am going to get some whiskey and some store coffee before long,

Written to Daniel Fry and wife, Lydia, by W.W. Fry. (There is a Dr. W.W. Fry buried at the Carthage Presbyterian cemetary. His dates are: June 14, 1839-March 8, 1912.) Co. H of the Twenty-sixth North Carolina Regiment, was engaged in the battle of Newbern, and W.W. Fry was likely in this group,

The above letter was used (on the back) to serve as note-paper when a sister, F.B. Fry, wrote to Lydia Shields Fry, wife of Daniel.

Dear Sister:

I take my pen to answer yours of the 24th I received last Saturday. It found us well. I was at old Mrs. Muse's worrying (warping?) when Mr. Ed Gardiner came, and I tried that day to get some paper to answer you but they had none, I was glad to hear from you all, especially John. I have been so uneasy about him. I will save all the butter and eggs I can by the time he hears from his officer, and will send it to him and be glad to do so, and some honey too. I don't know who I can send it by; if you can find out send me word.

I cannot tell if Daniel will have to go or not, Today he has gone to Carthage and then he won't know until he hears from his (officer?) I don't know how long that will be.

I have got my dresses in the loom but I don't know when they will get out. Nothing strange down here. The Rogues are stealing all about constantly. They threshed several bushels of Ben Fry's wheat that was just cut at the (?). They bursted Madison Fry's mill down but they did not get anything but his dinner that he had carried the day before and had not esten.

You must excuse this letter. The other side is an old letter from W.W. Fry. I will write again when I hear from Daniel's case. Your sister F.B. Fry.

Tell Kitty I will come as soon as I can; she must not think hard.

institution in the intervaluation of the intervaluation in the intervaluation in the intervaluation in the intervaluation in the state of the intervaluation in the state of t

tol. Jusalei dusat ya penekandun kundun katala nada amba iliw i od haya not biwa ico wilta na memberaka katan malisa bo jusi saki na kitu olewa milaka ni soma mbara dulika haspma katar

en readi) to be the common of the common of the common of the state of the state of the common of th

Tites who are a latition read (on the bit of parties as noticed a legic edition of the contract of the contrac

1290010

my men va susset yours of the last, i crasined interview at found we well to the fold was alse a very income when the cold has a dead and the cold which the cold and the cold will send the cold the cold cold the cold th

ad an taite in the common twee Alim Arizal the Alimater accordance.

Alimater and the state of the condition of making become and the conditions.

The state of the state of the look of the look of the seasons will apply the state of the seasons of the season

tesded old me of eller mette offer. The cultured he en old detect.

The first sector of the eller meter is a constitution of the eller of the eller

artis was design as a great Lord mode at earlo filter i yeatide and

The final letter found in Mary E. Shields' trunk, now the possession of her grand-daughter, Miss Ollie Shields, is one from Catherine (Kitty) Shields to her doctor, who was probably at the front. There is no date to this letter. Catherine died January 21, 1869.

Dr. R.P. White:

Much esteemed Friend. After long and anxious waiting for you or a letter to no avail, I seat myself to inform you that I am still in very feeble health. Brother Robert's health is still declining. I cannot perceive that I am any better, except my head. I have not suffered so much with it since having it cupped at regular intervals.

My bronchial tubes seem to be decaying, especially on my right side, and I am suffering in many other ways presumed to be known by you. I cannot perceive that my strength is relaxing, except my arms. I wrote you stating my condition as far as I thought convenient. I don't know whether you received it or not. I have not as yet applied to any Doctor since our family Dr. died. He was going to get some medicine which he thought would help me. I am looking and anxiously waiting for your return whom I prefer.

I regret very much that the prospect is no brighter for your moving to Moore, but I hope you will try to come for your company will be acceptable at any time. I thank you for not forgetting me in my suffering condition and hope that Heaven may shower its richest and most benignant blessings upon you.

We have had a rather dull Christmas; we could scarcely dispel the gloom from our countenances to think of you and many friends whose presence we wished to enjoy. I have not much news of interest, only I hear they are making some move for peace. I hope the efforts may be blessed for we have hoped for peace and the return of our friends until we have nearly despaired. I trust the lowering cloud of war will soon pass away, for it has long marred our happiness, and peace to be restored to our bleeding country.

I will bring my letter to a close, hoping to see or hear from you soon. With high regard for you and your family, I remain

Your true friend, Kitty Shields.

Note by K.S.M. This letter was probably written early in January of 1864. Was it sent to the doctor? Did he give it back to the family at Catherine's death? All of Benjamin Shields' family are buried in the old Shields graveyard near High Falls, except the youngest son, John, who enlisted in the Civil War at age seventeen. Daniel Fry and his wife lie in the Presbyterian cemetary at Carthage, along with Mary E's son, Braxton.

ende of the object of authorization is a fulling with a second to motions. For end of the motion of the end of the object of the

1603/12

IT HENT

THE PERSON

The stip this is additional to the thois resided increase temperate dos to the stop of the

in the properties to the color of the decrease of the state of the sta

regrad rary small that the sreat of it had haisteld in the hard for the source of and maintent for the source to the source of the source of the second of t

no move in a reciber ouli (laminiarul caudi) nocultolly

tien micos legal our condmenters up uliask uf yers and reagy

loss metanes no sistem as emilog. I un se not wook rons

lus, enign sees no sistem as emilos cone hove far yersen.

lus aproves nos our blaces aftr no hove buned for essuess

loss nos our retens a antil we no see right see, it do hos income

lesins aloue of war will we now a right see, item is her incom

our income aloue of war with when ye re not yell in her income

our benefices, and nour of a rull see and her our our afte

Thus you have no pashquar should not need this you going film in a part of the standard film in a part you you have a part of the standard film in a part o

Tour wree distinct all the

Cornelius Shields, Jr., son of Cornelius

Cornelius Shields, Jr. was born in 1811 and died sometime after the 1880 census, at which time he was seventy-one years old. He lived on the edge of Chatham County, near Harper's Cross Roads. His wife's name was Martha, her last name unknown to me.

In 1878 the lands he inherited from the Cornelius Shields estate were sold. A.H. McNeill was the high bidder. Even earlier than that, in 1847, Sheriff Horace D. Bridgers of Chatham County sold two hundred and fifty acres belonging to Cornelius to Daniel McNeill of Moore County for debts of the defendent and others in the ammount of \$18.50, with interest. On October 9, 1883, the remainder of the C.D. Shields lands were sold, William H. Dark being high bidder for \$80.00, however he transferred his bid to George H. Shields of Montgomery County, a son of Cornelius, Jr., for the 332 acres sold under this judgement.

Wilburn Shields of Carthage, a descendent of Cornelius, Jr., told me that his grand-father, Nicholas Aaron Shields, the oldest son of Cornelius Jr. was buried close to the sidewalk at Tabernacle Methodist Church in Robbins, N.C. However, there is no grave marker there or evidence of a grave.

1850 census, Chatham C	0.	1870 censu	us	1880 census	S
Cornelius Shields, Jr. Martha Nicholas Aaron Martha Wincey Rebecca Mary John W. Thomas H. George H.	39 37 18 16 13 11 9 5 3 2	Cornelius Martha Mann D. Susannah	61 57 17 10	Cornelius Martha Wincey *Tibby A. *Office A. *grandchildre	71 67 40 13 3

I. Nicholas Aaron Shields, oldest son of Cornelius, Jr. He was married three times: first to Charlotte (Lotty) Stutts, a daughter of Jacob C. Stutts and Mariah (Maness) Stutts, by whom he had six children. Following her death he married Mary E. Phillips, age twenty-two to his forty-seven. They had a daughter, Lula. His third marriage was to L.A. Jones, age 24, on July 24, 1890 at the home of K. Matheson, J.P. He was then fifty-five years of age.

1860 census		1870 census		1880 census
Nicholas Shields Lottie (wife) Spinks John	25 21 4 2	N.A. Shields Lottie George Spinks John W. Robert Seaward Charles W. Baby girl	38 31 15 10 6 4 6 mo.	Nicholas 48 Mary E. (wife) 23 Lula F. 1 mo.

publication to an example of the subformation

- milestant field of the file of the community of the file of the community of the communit

and the first of the second of

• A condition of the contraction of the contract

on salidación de la compaña de	(8) (1) (1) (1)	98 .50 76 81 61 61 61 61	, printal	11 mm 1

A Company Control		A Commence of the Second	
auticocki en in the land of t	31 (1) (1) (1) (1)	Maist mass	

page 47

Nicholas Aaron Shields married his second wife, Mary E. Phillips on June 15, 1879 at the home of Berry Phillips in Chatham County. His first wife, Lottie (Stutts) Shields, born in 1819 had died either in December of 1877 or early in January of 1878, for a letter written to R.S. Davis on January 27, 1878 mentions her death.

The second wife, Mary E. Phillips, did not live long. By her Nicholas Aaron had a son Lee, a daughter Lula, and one other daughter whose name is not known. Mr. Wilburn Shields of Carthage writes that he met her once at the home of George M. Phillips. The daughter Lula likewise died young. She had a child, Rossie Lee who married a York. Richard York is their son. (Information given me by Mrs. Howard Shields).

The third wife, L.A. Jones, I was unable to trace, however Mr. Wilburn Shields thinks she had a son and a daughter. After Nicholas Aaron's death, the widow re-married and lived near Asheboro.

The Children of Nichola sarou shields and Lotty Stutts.

George Spinks, -- Had a son, Henry, but I have no other information.
 John W. married Zilla, His children were: Delores who married a Chandler, Bessie May who married a Lovell and son Chester Shields. He died in Memphis, Tennessee.

3. Charles W. No record

- 4. Oscar Hume. In 1902 Oscar and his wife Annie H. sign a deed.

 Hume Shields, 22, married Annie Boroughs, 23, on June 5, 1898.

 He wrote to my father from Wadeville, N.C.in 1938.
- 5. Robert Seaward. He was born in 1863 and died in 1911. He and his wife, Mamie J. Humber, are buried at Cross Hill cemetary, Carthage, N.C. At the 1880 census he is boarding with his aunt, my grandmother, Martha (Stutts) Shields who was a sister of his mother, and is working at Tyson-Jones Buggy Factory, Children:
 - a, Lester H. Shields (deceased) married Leanne ?
 - b. Samuel Wilburn, married Anna White. Res. Carthage, N.C.
 - c. Humber S. (deceased) married Elfie Wallman.
 - d. William O. Shields married Reba Johnson
 - e. Mary Roberts married Harry Schler. Their children:
 Robert Harry (killed in a tragic accident)
 Patricia Jane
 John
- 6. Ada Shields. She married a Hunsucker and had five or six children.

Other Children of Cornelius Shields, Jr.

- b.Martha Shields. No record.
- c. Wincey Shields. No record, except the 1880 census on p. 46
- d. Rebecca Shields. No record
- e. Mary Shields. Born 1841-died Aug. 24, 1922. Buried at Harper's Cross Roads. In the 1880 census a Mary Shields is living next to Cornelius Shields in Bear Creek township, Chatham County. She is age 39 with daughters Susan 20, Lucy 13 and Martha E.11.

. The process of the factor of the first state of the second of the seco ວ່າເມື່ອນເມິ່ນຂໍ້ໄດ້ຂໍ້ໄດ້ ຕໍ່ສ້າງສື່ ເປັນຕ່ານໃຫ້ເປັນຕ່ານສະເປັດຕິນີ້. ແມ່ນ ອນພະນີ ກ່າວກ່າວ, ພາກ ເປັນ (ພວກຄວາຍ) ກໍ່ພາກຄົນ ກ່ອນໃໝ່ ໝັ້ນ ໝໍ້າ ພະນີຄວາມຢູ່ ພາກ ໄດ້ແມ່ນ ປະຊາຊາ ແລະ 1975 ກ່າວ ໝະ ຄວາມຄວາມຢູ່ ໝາຍປະໂຕ ຄວາມຄວາມ ມີ of 1878, for a first a first of the contract of the first of 177, and the , offich dod ampirent r - ga an thu an fil denn the prediction an gran, potaer baccaco edu Micholas Astron that the area of the children and a market and a children er jar en en beser elle et er endlik. Em et enem eren bli denna erbank medsimarkt is this is a present of each of a come one one of redit as in the property of the second of the come o distante estis nome nEt sines with a ub explicit people in a paid sektor a beinnen oder a introduction and the one international community and reinstance are a substance of the contribution of the cont must secretaria a fore more modern admire medical discondition with . marting at the court for a factor and a second of the court of the c - Elektri de en lê in pêkkin derektri kurdin kurdin de e I, George Palaka, -- and s cos, meley, and . Day of the Palaka Santas to being the enterior and another the solid to be been and and a Chandler, Bonnis Why who as enical a selection of which the sile that it A GREAT THE ABOVE THE 3. Cherica M. soreda. 3. linte a main li signe elim esa bar mesgu, 2001 ml lengh Now Brief Das . A. . more but along a large . A. . at . at . at . . Review of the first of the second of the s Robert Cerword. Us or thot im 1811 the Cast Coles Colle. Alle. as the angles of the control of t ay emacenciden, contono (curs of celuda são más mas e cuerem of bio mant liga . Hypochil ymrud a mas-mawyl da thddona it ban . Heddam i emasur beis de li cos op objetii de sestedi d . C. List - Itt. : telegraph (ben neces) . E modesell . o e althor dan bairth arrains .. anithic.b tininglido lisgu teminos gangi prignar róquelos gang ta inda a air occurring a minibal a lift) grama, a landout valorialida nim do do desimble for organizações e estromam esta pestidad e e e e . The lating of this begins a to member to be a rees on all rei labbered Committed e, Winder Shinders, to the vist this will amore to by the d. Reberce Calelle, et . vor The rest of the American and a part of the restoration of the contraction of the para selation di sociale rice, a sector dell'este ed ventre escat and the comment of the contract of the contrac AND AND THE RESERVE OF THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP

Children of Cornelius Shields, Jr. continued:

- f. John W. Shields. At age 26 he married Nettie Phillips, age 20 in Chatham County on March 17, 1866. His widow filed for his Confederate pension. His will, made in 1900 (Book E, page 53 Chatham County) mentions Martha and Nicholas Aaron.
- g. Thomas H. He filed for Confederate pension in Randolph County.
- Richmond County sells for \$32.50 to Amanda Salmon of Chatham County Lot #8 in Bear Creek township. The deed is also signed by T.H. and A.A. Shields. (Bk.DT, p.152 Chatham Co.)

Again in 1892 G.H. Shields and wife, S.A. Shields sell land on Bear Creek known as Lot #4, to Thomas H. Shields.

They also sell to N.A. Shields of Montgomery County land on Bear Creek township. Witness is T.H. Shields Evidentally Cornelius Shields lived in Bear Creek township, Chatham County, for several deeds refer to lots in the division of C.D. Shields estate.

In the year 1902 I find that a William F. Shields of Union County, N.C. and Cora Berta Shields and Henry B. Shields of Iredell County, N.C. had some part in a deed that mentioned Nicholas Shields, deceased. They could possibly be children of George H. Shields, mentioned above. Also, in a record book at Chatham County (Deeds F-Y) is mentioned W.F. Shields and wife Virgie, H.B. Shields and wife Nuby, and Cora B. Ross and husband, R.P. Ross of Union County, N.C. deed land to A.L. Phillips,

Finally, I have an old letter addressed to my late father, Dr. H.B. Shields, from Wadeville, N.C. February 12, 1930, from Oscar H. Shields of Rt.l in which he states that "my mother was Lottie Stutts, sister to your mother".

This are t

Children or cornelius shicker, but consulutes

- ek zas , midifide eltsen deima man bû sys de labielde .W mioe.; zot Delitzenike sit eesti , illeman op gehood saftäke zit . tis Combederate neem ille vat il vat il vat il poete in 1900 tis took . asme ils desti tis combederate sentimentation op delimentation op a labiel sit enem
 - e. Thomas H. ha d'iles d'are e colorbellat e wait les ils an all aumodu.
 - io ablatal i stiv bet at balifu .ll.d tebi t. .a sloudu .ll exame.
 Ye peri ed chama of Og. kg mod asser gours D hecadolif
 a se esta adioannos de o O mes dal to cod gons o ands eff
 kding [POkh] .asiaina and and sing go pala esta ad
- la a soloine .a.e. esta una seleido .m. e Dedi mi miren. .a.feida .m. esta con font.
- Party of the engineering of the shifted of the continue matter party of the continue matter party of the continue matter of the continue matter of the continue of the continue matter of the continue matter
 - In the year 1902 I find that a hillion .'. Shields of takes to take and take at take and taken at the takey, i. Chields at the same name in a come that the same the county, i. Chief the same name in a come that the county is a children of the county is a shield of the county the county taken of the county taken to the county taken the county the coun
 - Pitelly, I taye as old leaver collessed to sylles I tyles.
 Or. H.r. Shields, iron k-acvidio. 1.0, islander in, at 30, farm
 Jener H. Shirles of dt.l in third in abstraction involves was
 Lotte dtutts, sister to jour reves!.

John Wesley Shields, son of Cornelius

John Wesley was the youngest son of Cornelius and Molly (Davis) Shields. He was born on Christmas Day of 1825 and died June 29, 1857. His father had died on January 27th of that same year. John Wesley married Martha Stutts December 12, 1849. She is buried at the Presbyterian cemetary in Carthage, while her husband and his father are both buried at the Mechanics Hill graveyard, adjacent to the Woodmen of the World building in Robbins, N.C.

The children of Martha and John Wesley Shields were:

1. Louisa Jane, born February 11, 1851, died October 22, 1919.

She married Benjamin W. Isley, born in 1848, died March 11, 1915.

He was a photographer in Carthage. Both are buried in the Presbyterian cemetary in Carthage.

This couple had but one child, Lessie, born in May of 1889, died November 25, 1922. She married Carmer Floyd Barnes, who survived her. He later married Mildred McLeod who became a second mother to his motherless children, as follows:

1. Carmer Floyd, Jr. died as an infant.

2. William Isley, now deceased. He married twice. By his first wife he has a son, Isley Barnes, and by his second wife, Lou Innes of Lillington, N.C. he has a daughter, Carmer Lou, now Mrs. Bill Baggett of Morehead City. They have sons Chris and Robert.

3. Clifford Floyd, of Southern Pines. He married Margaret

Hunsucker, and they have a son, Miller Barnes.

4. Archie Lee, married to Lillie Thomas. Residence: Carthage. Their son, Barnie, married Victoria Morris and has two children: Joseph Randolph and Erica Leigh. Another son, David, is married to Linda Stine and has two sons, Michael and Johathan.

5. John Shields, married to Nell Boyette. Res. Greensboro, N.C.

Their sons are Gregory and Alexander Kelly.

2. Henry Bascom Shields, born March 25, 1853, died April 16, 1938. He married Flora Katharine Hartsell of Greensboro, N.C. in the fall of 1903. Her dates are December 8, 1870 to January 6, 1909. Both are buried at Cross Hill Cemetary at Carthage, N.C.

He became a well-known physician in the town and county. His medical reminiscences, Country Joctor for a Helf Century, were published in paperback by his daughter in 1975. This couple had one child, Katharine Gheen, born October 18, 1905, married to Perry Jenkins Melvin of Roseboro, N.C. on July 25, 1938. He was born June 15, 1896 and was killed in a car accident March 4, 1953. For their children, see the next page.

AUDIO POLA PARA ANTENNA MORE MORE LA COLLEGIA

ping and the second contract the first contract of the contrac

n norm two field for medically strong to be a relating of the property of the

1. Louisa figure 10 to 10 to 11 to 11 to 10 to 1

du te de la compaño de como porto de la como della como de la como

- ្រុមបាន ខែមេចក្រុម និងក្រុម និងក្រុម និងក្រុម និងក្រុម និងក្រុម ប៉ុន្តែ ប៉ុន្តែ ប្រុះ ប្រែក្រុម និងក្រុម និងក្ មិនក្រុម និងក្រុម និ ក្រុម និងក្រុម និងក្
- ្រុម មាល់ស្ថាប់ ដូចជា ប្រធានប្រទៀត ប្រធានបំពុក សំខែ សំខែ ប្រំបែលប្រទៀត ប្រធានប្រធានប្រើប្រើប្រើប្រើប្រើប្រើប្រ ក្រោយ ប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រើប្រធានប្រ ប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្
- ក្នុង ខ្លាស់ ស្រាល់ ស្រាល់ ស្រាស់ ស្រាស់ ស្រាស់ ស្រាល់ ស្រាស់ ស្រាស់ ស្រាស់ ស្រាស់ ស្រាស់ ស្រាស់ ស្រ្តី ខ្លាស់ ស្រាស់ ស្រាស

Pinion of the control of the control

His pedical passinders, Coment supplied to the test of the companied of the 192 state of the state of the pedical passinders, Coment supplied to the state of the

Children of Perry Jenkins and Katharine Melvin:

1. John Shields, born February 6, 1940. Married to Angela Coston on August 6, 1966 at Rosemary Meth. Church, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. Their children:

Cameron Shields, born April 5, 1971 Claire Coston born July 23, 1973

- 2. Flora Katharine born May 2, 1946
- 3. Mary Elizabeth Shields, daughter of Martine and John Wesley Shields.

 She was born June 1, 1857 barely a month before her father's death. She never married. She died in 1936 and is buried at Cross Hill Cemetary, Carthage, N.C.

In the Cornelius Shields division, the children of John W. Shields, deceased are left Lot #1 on the Home Tract, Lot # 5 Needham Tract, Lot # 3, Entry Tract, Lot # 6 on the River and Lot # 11 on the Goldmine Tract. Total value was \$368.00

The widow, Martha Shields next married Powell P. Kennedy, and he brought her and her children to Carthage the second year of the Civil War, having purchused the old home place there from Heywood Caddell, who in turn had bought it from Dr. Samuel Bruce. The census records show this change:

1850 census 1860 census

(Living with Corne	elius Shields)	P.P. Kennedy Martha	21,	merchant
John W. Martha	24 23	Louisa Henry Mary E. Ann B. Shields Nancy Shields	9 7 4 21	(a relative)

By 1870, Powell P. Kennedy had died, leaving one child, Martha, and his widow had remarried, for the third time, a lawyer is relative, Archibald R. McDonald. The 1870 census shows this family:

A.R. McDonald	51,	lawyer 66,000 real	, \$4,000	personal	prop.
Martha A.	45				
Archie Lee		child of 3rd marriag	re		
Hugh A.	10 n	O + 11 11 11 + C			
Louisa Shields	19				
Henry B. Shields	17	student			
	12				
Martha P. Kennedy	7	child of 2nd marriag	ge		
John Bean					

and with a residence of the party of the following

non de formalis de la 180 qui grando de grande que finar in sobble el Le como figura de foi que el como de la porte de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania de la

Professional Arteria despite a meste e professioni.

cowl . A gas we do minimorely model . I

្នាស់សំខាញ់ ជា លើក បាន ស្នាស់ ស្នាត់ ក្រុង ប្រជាពល សេចការបាន ក្រុងស្នាន់ នៅប្រាស់ស្ថិត្ត ប្រជា<mark>ថ្ងៃ និង ប</mark>្រជា<mark>ថ្ងៃ ប្រជាធ្វិធី ស</mark>ិចការបាន ប្រជាធ្វើ ស្នាប់ ប្រជាធ្វើ សិច្ចិត្ត ប្រជាធ្វើ សិចការបាន ប្រជាធ្វើ សិច្ចិត្ត ប្រជាធ្វើ សិច្ចិត្ត ប្រជាធ្វើ សិច្ចិត្ត ប្រជាធ្វើ សិច្ចិត្ត ប្រជាធ្វើ សិច្ចិត្ត ប្រជាធ្វើ សិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត ប្រជាធ្វើ សិច្ចិត្ត សិចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិតិត សិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិតិតិតិសិច្ចិតិតិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិត្ត សិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិត្ត សិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិត្ត សិច្ចិសិច្ចិតិសិត្តិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិសិច្ចិសិច្ចិតិសិច្ចិសិច្ចិសិច្ចិសិត្តិសិច្ចិសិច្ចិសិច្ចិសិច្ចិសិត្តិសិច្ចិសិច្ចិសិច្ចិសិច្ចិសិត្តិសិច្ចិសិច្ចិសិត្ច

pedinida ... polen - indiiio kuu kadaamin ani-liu puilanda kull ku pen - pen kuusti kan kuu kan kuu kaan kadan ka ku ka ka ka indiidiki an kabaamoo i en ani-ni kii mulli ka ka ka ka marka ku ku a ko o kaa paosai guwai pu yaida.

The widge, invested and elementary members. The colors of the factor of the factor of the factor of the factor of the colors of

Attended Country of the second of the second

Py 1870, schell . Anapens na bischill . Anapens na bischille bischille . Ind bis seiden nad ishle medest den tibe tibe tibes eine lengt . De Usin Usin und Anabischille bischille. Anabischill in 1.000malls. Whe 1870 haard shows tibis and hyd

A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR

Catherine Susannah Shields, daughter of Corenlius and Molly Shields

Catherine Susannah Shields (1813-1853) married Henry Brown, the son of William Brown (1784-1880) and Mary (Cox) Brown. Henry Brown died January 7, 1851 and his wife followed him in 1853. In the Cornelius Shields division of 1857 the children and heirs of this couple are listed as follows:

a. Mary Molsey, married to Henry Yow. They lived east of Jugtown near the Randolph county line. The 1860 census lists Henry C. Yow as twenty-nine, Molsey as twenty-five. Their children were Catherine, age six, Charles D. age four, D.F.H. age two. Living with them were also Ann Brown, age eighteen, a sister of Molsey, and Julia A., age eight. By the 1880 census all the children are married and gone from home, and just Henry C. and Mary Molsey are left.

Henry C. Yow, 1830-1905, was in Company H, 26th Regiment, N.C. Infantry, CSA. He is buried in the Yow cemetary. His wife, Mary M. Yow, is buried at Tabernacle church cemetary, Robbins, N.C. Her dates are July 6, 1834 to September 25,1900. (See page 75 for their descendents)

- b. Catherine Brown married a Jesse Bowden. I have failed to find any record of this couple thru deeds or census files. Catherine is mentioned as one of the heirs in the Cornelius Shields division.
- c. Marshall Brown. No record here, either.
- d. Ann Ritter Brown. She was born October 9, 1841 and died April 27, 1902. She was married to J. Frank Burns, whose dates are March 5, 1829 to September 21, 1906. Both are buried at Tabernacle churchyard, in Robbins, N.C.

The 1870 census lists J.F. Burns as twenty-five (he was actually forty-one) and Ann Ritter as twenty-eight. Their children were Thomas B. age five, Robert L. age three and Anna C. age one. Later came Hattie and Walter, plus two sons who died in infancy. (For these children and their descendents, see page 53)

- e. Cornelius Brown. Became a wealthy man in Greensboro, N.C.
 Had a son, Charlie and two daughters.
- f. John Brown. No record.



page 52

g. Henry Clay Brown. He was born March 14, 1840 and died September 28, 1910. His wife was Mary M. Davis, a daughter of James Davis and Lydia (Stutts) Davis. Mary was born on June 14, 1846 and died July 21, 1897.

The 1880 census lists this family as follows: Henry C. Brown, age 40, farmer, Mary age 35, and children Martha, 19, John W. 14, James Riley 12, Sarah L.9, Mary E.5, and Frederick, age 2.

- a. Martha Brown married Clawson Coffin Hunsucker, called "Dock". She was his second wife. Their son, Curtis Hunsucker is now deceased. The forst wife of C.C. Hunsucker was a lady from Asheboro, wife two was Marcha Brown, and after her death he married the widow Horner. By her, he had the following children: Madison, who married a Warner, Mary who married George Horner, and Minnie who married A.H. Stutts, son of James Wesley Stutts and a brother to my grandmother, Martha Stutts Shields. Their offspring were Charles, Herbert, Lester, Myrtie and Molly, who was to marry Thomas B. Burns.
 - b. John W. Brown married his cousin Catherine (Kate) Isobel Brewer, who was born October 15, 1858 and died July 6, 1937, age 78. She was the granddaughter of Emily Stutts Brown who married J. Alexander Brewer.

Mr. John Brown I knew very well, as my father and I visited him often at his home in Robbins. He died around 1940, so I have been told, but I have been unable to locate his grave. A neice, Mamie Horner Swindell stayed with him in his old age. John and Catherine had no children.

- c. James Riley married Millie Bailey. This couple lived in Durham, N.C. A daughter, Annie, married J.T. Jerome, Jr. For a while they lived in Coats, N.C. where he was principal of the school there. They had a son, J.T.III, and two daughters.
- d. Sarah Lavannah Brown, known as Van, married Daniel H. Horner. Both are buried at labornacle in Mobbins, N.C. Her dates are October 9, 1871 to April 18, 1934. His are September 8, 1869 to January 8, 1919. For children of this couple see page 54.
- e. Mary E. (Maggie) married Arthur Bray of Robbins. All I could find about this couple is that she died about eleven months after her marriage, with pneumonia. She is buried at Tabernacle cemetary, Robbins, N.C.
- f. Frederick. Is deceased.

isotopione i il ven Gibli .vi desi i ted sere a . tendi qui O speci. ravel design to recombold by elembol of plant of the leading leading of the light of the light of the leading o THE RESERVE AND THE PERSON NAMED IN amoral estrone il companio ce conditato no casa companio della conage with the rest installed and the state of is the continue of the state of And it is a production of the -umu - rati per riepii . Alia protes alia par edi. , lisat องที่ยากลาง เป็นสี ที่สามโปก สอบสาม เมื่อ มาลสมอสลอดิ กลอย อนิ , ชาต์ขอย rate a lody from that the first was the free for a part was the first a part effect has death no errors to the circulation is not been all appearances. The the contract of the errors of the contract of t no ĉitulaj, aŭ kaj likiĝis al saloj de entraj dentanoj bejin lenjarioj mineta ne, and the between waited and the new product, Mark rein file field , which is a sector of the deademonary on es និងពី សាសា ព្រះប្រទេសពី ១៩៦ ស្រា (១៩៦ ស្រាស់ ស្រាស់ ស្រាស់ ស្រាស់ និង និង ស្រាស់ និងសេស និងសេស te source in the second h. Jose W. Brown marelad tila conviction total enter esten ,) til se a dis imme edali, il temano mand a em ade , mawand 1997, age 78, the was the grandibugues of the law of A Tome the terminal and a simulate advanta in the Model of an arm allege they were convert and the paragram cath the sectifical at among air as region more beataly (9ac) we interpolate total, here was seen in a part indopés tin destruit a rejoci demin administration in expension de tin en indopes. Il estruit en indopes de la constant de la

stovek ... i salivaren jamen ... angenen a ... i jakitut ikk 2000-ti ovek a 16.6 jakitut i ali oli berki jadi olikik a tek .et 1882-i I rase e oli ordi a 1884 olikensa edit ko flagingin : 1882-i I rase e oli ordi a 1884 olikensa edit ko flagingin ;

of the following and the control of the control of the such as the such as the control of the co

St. Beeldelation of the same

g. Elizabeth (Betty) Brown married (1) George B. Seawell, by whom she had a daughter Cleo who lives in Virginia, a son Buddy who lives in Charlotte and another son, Wendell, now deceased.

Elizabeth's second marriage was to Billy Brown, They had three children, a son and daughters Willie and Juanita,

h. Ralph. No record.

The children and descendents of Ann Ritter Brown Who married James Franklin Burns.

- a. Thomas B. Burns married Molly Stutts.
- b. Robert Lee, born January 29, 1867, died March 12, 1927. He became a well-known Carthage attorney. He married Emma Lee Muse, daughter of Howard James Muse and Sarah Jane (Jenkins) Muse. Her dates are August 31, 1875 to January 30, 1960. Their children:

Howard Franklin, born Jl.28, 1899, married (1) Helen Ruggles (2) Katherine Shepperd.

Robert Lee, Jr. born Ap.2, 1902, deceased. Married to Patricia Eller

Edward Jones, born J1.12, 1905, married to Mae Womble They have a daughter, Linda, now married.

Sarah Ann, born Mar, 17,1907, married to Ralph Mohr.
Adopted son, Ronnie, now married.

Paul Muse, born Oct. 13, 1912, married to Martha Lauterman

Emma Muse, born Mar. 2, 1919, married to LaVerne Blue Womack. Two sons,

- * c. Anna Casina Burns, married James Hector Shields, son of Martine Shields. For their children, see listing under Martine Shields and his descendents, p.69
 - d. Hattie Burns. Married a Dr. Nall, of Chatham County.
 - e. Walter Burns married Stella Wallace.
- * Anna Casina Burns, born November 9, 1868-died February 14, 1947

ngi salidas ai medael (1) beim es parell iglael, giba nas a misignili de apalo cia palo masi prefit tobas lella esse nas sullerari sate medico medico esse especto a el el sevels este gibal saccesos

anan gandi kome mil van i operan en kan den Leman here de en didake en 19 kan leman komen koministro kan beren komen beren en leman bidan en sekto

h. Makkak Marenta.

m . w. galada a a to kalelalana a laa aamallag m T . a neo alliks a tokalaalaan egy

DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN 2 AND ADDRESS OF THE PER

and the bounch , both 18. is not in later . Incomed its is late . Incomed its is late . Incomed its is later . Incomed its is later . Incomediate . Incomedi

idaest du of faher 200 190. 100 famos to acologador lang de te translated duste, activés des telestes. Lang bores total island, actividad de telestes des constants.

as in the same for the configuration of the same of the configuration of

or repolation transline transline fermen, anno Huntandon of Mantanto Willelian was the contract to the contract of the contrac

s. Heath, Burnes, Leried a Dr. Mas, in Charles . Course

.comited miista being.a garat tetian .s

To deal of the common to the following the contract of the common sections? The many the contract of the contr

Children of Sarah Lavannah who married Daniel H. Horner

Bertha married Street Williamson
George Carson died at six months
Luola Belle married Charles Parks
Daniel Curtis died at ten years of age
Ethel Delena married Tim McCoy
Cora Elizabeth (twin) married Curtis Williams
Ida May (twin) married Graham Mashburn
Oscar Cassidy married Done Cotton
Mamie Blanche married Cleo Swindell (both are deceased)
Bessie Brown married C.B. Brooks
Claude Clinton married Elizabeth Suggs
Lavannah Edith married Marvin Snuggs
Maida married Wallace Burns, a son of Walter Burns
Mattie Wilma, never married. Lives in West Virginia.

* Mrs. Swindell has a daughter, Bessie (Mrs. C.B. Brooks of Robbins)

Children of Mary Molsey and Henry Yow

(This family is listed under the Yow Family on page 75)

Incoming a control of the first and the firs

<u>in a constant al compular valuation a quinco</u>

Ann R. Shields, daughter of Cornelius And Her Descendents

Ann's middle initial stands either for Ritter or Rosella, the latter name being the one Mrs. McLood of Vinton, Vs., o relative. wrote me.Ann was her great-grandmother.

Ann R. Shields was born Oct.10, 1819 and died June 2, 1868 at the age of forty-nine. She married James Stutts, son of Henry Stutts. His dates are: July 10, 1817 to Jan. 16, 1891. James is buried in an unmarked grave beside his son Don Lewis Stutts in an old family cemetary near Robbins, N.C. Ann R. is likely buried there also.

The 1850 Moore County census lists this family thus:

James Stutts	33
Ann R.	30
Cornelius	9
Benjamin	8
James A.	6
Don Lewis	3
Alina	1

- 1. Cornelius A. Stutts, the oldest child, was born Oct.1,1840 He died Nov.4, 1869 and is buried in the Stutts family plot. He married Lydia Jane Yow on Sep. 10, 1862, just before enlisting in the Civil War, She was the daughter of Watthew Yow and Maloney Stutts Yow. (Statistics of deaths, Moore Co.) Their children were:
 - a. Neill Stutts, b. Jan.4, 1870-died Jan.7,1944 He married Eric Cockman, b. Mar. 29, 1875-died on Nov.8, 1940. Both buried at Tabernacle, kobbins, N.C.

b. Lilly, who married Laney Garner. Their children:

Sarah, Connie, Nannie, Katie, Boy, Neill c. Marietta, b. June 7, 1868-d. Aug. 10, 1868. She is buried in the Stutts family cemetary also.

- d. Presley LeRoy, b. Aug. 15, 1863. Married Annie Jane McKenzie. Daughter: Mrs. McLeod, Vinton, Va.
- 2. Benjamin Stutts. He was born July 7, 1842. Was a private in the 26th Regiment, Co. H. North Carolina during the Civil War. I know little about him except this. He is mentioned as Benjamin Stutts and others, vs. J.M. Carter (Orders and Decrees Bk.1, p.293) in the year 1875. This action was taken to sell land which finally went to S.M. Carter, W.B. Richardson and W.R. Reynolds.

Benjamin was a carpenter, who lived near Jackson Springs. He is mentioned as "my cousin Ben Stutts" in my father's book Country Doctor. He and his wife separated. He had two or three sons. Was found dead in bed. Is buried at Norman, N.C.

Antia ninative of the cartification of the cartific

tiving the state of the light of the darking and the state of a guillant of a factor of the state of the stat

is the first oping the first of the following the first oping the first oping

2. Lenden in a contract of the contract of the

Denjavir and o compantation lived near achiena coringes, so is mapsioned as ser consin ter obsault in my rether's book do atem Douber, do ser his wife repetates.

-1-2 / 1-25 0 /4

3. James Andrew Stutts. Born June 16, 1844. An Andrew Stutts was also in the N.C. 26th Regiment, Co.H and was wounded at Gettysburg. This could well be James Andrew, since Co. H was made up of men from the upper end of Moore County.

I found several land entries of James Stutts, either the father or the son, made in 1859 for land "between the waters of Richland and Buffalo creeks" James Stutts also deeded bis brother, Archibald D. land (D.17,p.290) He also deeded one acre to Mt. Carmel Church in 1874. (D.52, p.162) James Stutts, either father or son, got an execution order against Amos Bridges and wife Sarah (sister to Ann R. Stutts)

4. Don Lewis Stutts, born March 19, 1846-died May 28,1924. He is buried at the Stutts family graveyard. He married Ann R. Brown, daughter of Wesley and Margaret (Williams) Brown, and granddaughter of Isiah Brown. Her dates: Feb. 24, 1850 to July 13,1924.

In 1895 Don L. Stutts and wife, Ann R. deed land in Carthage township to Ann R. Burns. (She was a daughter of Catherine Susannah Shields, a sister to Ann R. Stutts, and was married to J.F. Burns.) It adjoined the lands of W.W. Baldwin on the south side of the road leading from Jacob Stutt's to Samuel Barrett's.

Children of Don Lewis Stutts and wife: (* indicates buried Tabernacle

- *a. Arthur Lewis.Born Nov. 3, 1878, died Jan. 26, 1956. Married Rosa Brick, born Oct.2, 1886-died June 13, 1966. Their children: Flossie Marley, Martha McCaskill and Grace Simmons. Buried at Tabernacle Church cemetary, Robbins, N.C.
 - b. Henry Blain, born Jan. 12, 1893. Married Mamie A. Williams, Their children: Paul, Bill, Winifred, Jimmie, Harold and Geraldine Lanier. Residence, Robbins, N.C.
 - *c. Ada Lillian, twin to Arthur Lewis, died Jan.8, 1862.
 - d. Mary Bertha, born Dec. 11, 1882-died July 23, 1966, She married Lee McCaskill. Children: Warren and Bertha Moore.
 - e. Alta Pearl, born Dec. 13, 1888. Married Walter Carter. Their children: Lloyd and Esther.
 - *f. Margaret Doskie (Maggie) born June 7, 1886-died Sep.14, 1961. She and Ada lived together near Robbins,
 - * Buried at Tabernacle Church cemetary, Robbins, N.C.
- 5. Alina Isabella, Born Aug. 28, 1848, died May 3, 1923. She married Alexander Brewer after the death of his first wife, Mary Stutts, daughter of Emily Brown and grand-daughter of Catherin Susannah (Shields) Brown. Alexander Brewer was a son of Noah Brewer and brother to Street Brewer. Alina or "Lene" as we called her lived in Carthage when I knew her. Both she and her husband are buried at Tabernacle, Robbins, N.C. Their children were:
 - a. Murphy, b. Ap.13, 1879-d. Ap.10, 1947. Buried at Tabernacle cemetary, Robbins, N.C. He moved to Rochester, N.Y. and met his wife Gertrude there. Has a daughter, Sally, a Roman Catholic nun.

Hay a transminister of the following the state of the mention of the state of the s engion con tal savo describe and parameters at milest at object of men from the tract end to come the orange, e da elegalo i pia del especia de ordra de bach. A mortos betoud e increase of the accompact of the committee of the committ and the second of the control of the second of the control of the rapping and the Erman (Solar Later Later) and the second of the og tyrger ei in went i Armikane in Gerry Rollannere ab mar inda ind Gewidel inut de di seu et unteix) demos elim in the second of no mary more process to constitute in the configuration conficts to the configuration each and it specifies to the first and the second modern as it is meaning as transfer of we do it see the area, which but and he will petit at demonstrate writer area to see which a set this area areas. granter - . A com minter the committee to the committee of reduction of granter and committee of the committee of less to the office of the contract of the cont validien nei Leama vaa aitaata dinada aast amiilasi keps in liberary is a redigmulation and bedieved [] is this term and we have a fine of the weath into restrant selection in the second of the second second of the second second of the second second of the second of t there is not touch a discount for the property of the state of the sta about the Elike Commission of the second of the second control of the seco is winter that a service of and area solute years. . surplie . comità all'alle . La rectare dino allante . emalifica . For each make, are those contact writhings one allowed . rabi . f. aut brib . niwer a miva , daidlid aba . or the contract of the comment of the contract of serions information of the ablique addition of an included The state of the s Their children: Liope and carried te. Lerge cet Testine (Largie) tora ever 7, il u -uli d verif. . Taidio. Teke Tempe with revil aba haw eith . LowI - Intitition the second sa tit wid to no ser and ments constal going kell televisa est wither that the state of the to see that the training the see of the see that the s na attraid and my (milialas) apparent alhedro this contentation instruction of real companions are selected in the companies and companies and he had in the following the self some self and the self and in the federal of the self and t Tabernate legions, t. . Their outlines were: e. inaply, b. wo. 15. 1379-6, at .10, leave. d. ydgmed. e no trace, or all a land discount, you de deal of semination. and the identity of the model of the market and a second on a had o druguar, belig, a domen funitalism name.

- b. Milton. He never married. Is buried at Carthage Presbyterian Churchyard.
- c. James. He worked at Putnam for the railroad. I know nothing more about him.
- d. Stacy. Born March 28, 1884-died April 14, 1955. He married Margaret Fry. Her dates: Oct. 13, 1888-Dec. 7, 1971. This couple is buried at Cross Hill Cemetary, Carthage, N.C. Their children:
 - 1. Thomas Grier married Hazel Hall.
 - 2. Angus McQueen married Odessa Luther.
 - 3. Stacy, Jr. married Thelma Ritter. They have a daughter Kitty (Mrs. Robert Spillman)
 - 4. Katherine Fay married Eugene E. Hamlin, Jr.
 - 5. Annie Margaret
 - 6. J. Bion married Phyllis Apperson. Children: Suzanne who married Randall Turner, and Joseph B., Jr., also Robert Stacy, Kathryne Elizabeth and Stephen McQueen.
- 6. Robert B. Stutts. Born Sep, 4, 1858-died in Florida, age unknown. He was twice married: first to Mary E. (last name unknown) They were separated, according to Mr. Henry B. Stutts, and Robert moved to Florida. There he met his second wife, Willie Mae Simmons. They had several children, one of whom is Mrs. Marie G. Pounds of Datona Beach, Fla. I had several letters from her, but they are now mislaid, so I do not know the names of her children. The first wife, Mary Stutts, is buried in the Shields graveyard near Putnam. Her dates are: Jan. 14, 1847-Apr.13,1902.
- 7. Rufus A. Stutts. He was born Jan. 29, 1861 and died in Washington in 1917. He married Anna Curry of Washington. He was in the General Land Office there, for twenty-seven years. Earlier, he taught school in Moore County. Children:
 - a. Catherine who married Wyatt E. Fitzgerald, a naval officer. She is deceased.
 - b. Hugh, a lawyer, who also worked in the Land Office, He never married. Died of typhoid.
- 8. Archibald D. Stutts, born Sep. 9, 1856. I know little about him except that his brother James deeded land to him. (Deed Bk. 17, page 290.) He was living in 1875 when he was party to a suit brought by Benjamin Stutts and others against S.M. Carter. (Orders & Decrees, Book 1, p.293.) He lived in Mississippi.
- 9. Henrietta A.Stutts, born Sep. 27, 1852-died young. Is buried in the Stutts graveyard, near Robbins.
- 10. Samuel P. Stutts, born Sep. 21, 1850- died June 8, 1900. He married Annie Jane Parker on Jan. 5, 1871. Her dates are Sep.1, 1854-July 4, 1932. This couple lived in the vicinity of McColl, S.C. where the Parker family had considerable land holdings. Samuel P. Stutts manufactured brick there in addition to ferming, Both he and his wife are buried at the Parker cemetary, McColl.

(for descendents, see page 78,

The transfer of the second of the first of the second main term and the control of the earliest and a content of the control of the con ere da la como asiste de la compania the contract of and the second of the second o and a sum of 16. ... where a life get well-had color. ... and a section of the and the second of the country of the second of the second . The service of the first of t The second of th en i a i a i a i a i a i a i a morte i a and the second of the second of the second of the second of the second and the production of the second production of the first means to the production approach its e. Commission of the state of the te na transfer mark des ab a da la Martin monte en grand and that the standard prices of publications are standard to the first of the standard of the stan 。 "我们,我们,我们是一个有效的,我们,我们看到这种的,我们就是一个有效的。" 不可能的是一个是一个人的人,我们也不是一个人的人,我们就是一个人的人,我们就是 entrary and articles are the first and the second of the s and the second of the second o the committee of the co the salt and agreement a the direct to him a charact in with the country of the second of the sec

entre de la companya Personali de la companya de la

din interior and in the colling of t

and the second second distributed of the second second second second second second second second second second

្សិត្តការសំខាន់ក្រុម ប្រទេស មួយ ប្រទេស ខេត្តការស្ថិត្តិ ប្រទេស ប្រសាធានាធិសាស ប្រទេស ប្រទេស ប្រទេស ប្រទេស ប្រទេស ប្រទេស ប្រទេស ប្រស

COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER.

There was some close relationship between my Grandmother Martha Stutts Shields and James Stutts and his daughter Alina Brewer. Mrs. Brewer always insisted that she was a double first cousin to my father. If this is so, then her father, James and my father's uncle on his mother's side must have been brothers. Dempsey Stutts, a brother of Martha Stutts Shields is buried in the Stutts cemetary along with James, his son Cornelius and wife, and others.

I also came upon an old deed plat that shows James Stutts and wife as owning Lot #4, of seventy-five acres, Adjoining it is Lot #5, of seventy acres owned by Lindsey Stutts and wife. The beginning corner calls for a stake in the widow's field. Evidentally James and Lindsey were brothers. Lindsey married Isabella Shields, another daughter of Cornelius.

Lucinda, daughter of Cornelius

Little is known about her, not even her birth and death dates, but she was living as late as 1880 when she wrote to my father from Flowery Branch, Ga. She married an Everitt Maness. My father visited them at Flowery Branch while a student attending Atlanta Medical College in 1880-1883. From her letters I can list the following children:

1. Burrell E. In a letter of 1893 he was living in Abbeville, Ga. 2. Martha Lou, married to the Rev. William Brewer of Brown's Bridge.

3. Tynie, married to L.F. Gober, living in Atlanta.

4. Winnie, married to John Rouch of Forsythe County, Ga.

5. Lizzie, married to Robert L. Thompson of Flowery Branch, Ga.

In the division of the Cornelius Shields estate his daughter Lucinda was left Lot #15 on the Home Tract, Lot #13 of the Needham Tract, Lot #11 on the River, Lot #8 on the Goldmine Tract and a Lot on the Entry Tract (number illegible).

Later, Lot #15 of the Home Tract and also Lot #16 were sold by an Elizabeth Moore, widow, to Hurley Brower in 1945. Lot #15 had been sold earlier to R.L. Burns for non-payment of taxes. Four lots made up the tract of land known as the Bat Roost Goldmine, containing in all 62 acres. Burns assigned his certificate of purchuse to John W. Brown on May 10, 1899.

Emily Shields, daughter of Cornelius

Here, I have drawn a blank. Emily and her husband, a Stutts, were both dead at the division of the Cornelius Shields estate. Her lands were left to her daughter Mary who married J. Alexander Brewer. Their daughter, Kate married her second cousin, John W. Brown. Alexander Brewer was a son of Noah Brewer, early blacksmith in the Robbins community.

Whore the second of the circle of the circle of the constant of the constant of the circle of the ci

estedu angle in a last direct des dis or completion outed discussion of the signal action of

builter to a constitute a senioni

Livele is Appear about aut, out arm is a blance of a second determined the condition of the

a. A chempe. A compete a latter of the compete little of the compete latter. The compete latter latt

to de mis plus en come antende a diference e la come divide codo el come emple di come e mis de come e mis de l Come e manda de la come a come de la come e de la come e mis de la come e mis de la come e mis de la come e m Come e la come e manda de la come e de la come e la come e de la come e de la come e de la come e de la come e

Larger, I should not not the the three two least of the east lie with the east lie and the bill of the the the three the three the three t

avilianto D To reddensi ,

Jacob deed at the standard of the country and har book of a tracks, were south deed at the country of the standard of the country of the standard of the country of the cou

Mary Shields Furvis, daughter of Cornelius and her descendents

Mary Skields was born around 1816 and died before 1848. Her last child was born in 1844. She married Robert L. Purvis, and by him had the following children: Andrew J Purvis, Franklin Heywood Purvis, Cornelius Purvis, Joseph Jame Purvis, George H. Purvis and Missouri Ann Purvis. These are the heirs of Mary Purvis, deceased, mentioned in the division of the Cornelius Shields lands.

This family lived in Ritter township, above High Falls, near the Randolph County line. The old Robert L. Purvis home, with later additions, is still standing and is the present home of Mr. and Mrs. Coy Wallace. Mrs. Wallace is a daughter of Henry Clay Purvis, the youngest son of Robert L. Purvis and his second wife. The older part of the home is a story and a half, with wide pine boarding sheathing the interior, and a closed winding stair leading to the upstairs part.

When I visited the present members of this large Furvus clan I found myself in luck, as Mrs. Wallace owned the old Robert L. Purvis Bible, with its handwritten accounts of births and deaths. Here were all of Mary Shields's children, as well as those of the second marriage, and from Mrs. Wallace and others I was able to trace their descendents, may of whom are buried at three near-by churches: Beulah, Mt. Zion and Fall Creek.

(1) Andrew J. Purvis, oldest son of k.I. and Mary Shields Purvis, was born March 27, 1833 and died October 10, 1870. He is buried at the Purvis family cemetary nearby. I was not able to learn the name of his wife, but their children were Joseph A. Purvis, Robert L. Purvis and Armitia A. Purvis.

*Joseph A. Purvis was born Nov. 17, 1862 and died April 14,1940. He married Nancy M. Kidd, whose dates are Nov. 27,1858-May 21, 1932. Both are buried at Beulah Baptist Church. of their children, barah, born June 13, 1890-died Jan. 27, 1966 married Herb Powers, who survives her. She is buried at Beulah. This couple had the following offspring: The Rev. Clinton Powers who married Florence McNutt, Wilton who married Ann Sheffield, Beulah who married Alton Phillips, and Vida who married Richard Davis.

Other children of Joseph and Nancy Kidd Purvis are: Melissa, who married a Brown and has three or four children; Andrew, born September 28, 1887-died January 31, 1924, married to Flora Laness; W. Hurley, born September 6, 1892-died December 27, 1958, married to Janie Brewer (1896-1940). Both are buried at Buulah Church, buey, born June 26, 1900-died February 11, 1966, married Eula Craven, who survives him.

Hurley Purvis, mentioned above, has children buried at Beulah: Joseph B. Purvis, May 15, 1925- August 29, 1975; his son, Joseph B. Jr., April 26,1947-May 30, 1971, and also Larry Roger Purvis.

alore. Figure in the light of the section of the contract of t rafarro, julya e Arusre I e pulse golfræligt beid bed gelfær Alf correspondence which is exact, with the little and principal following all The same of the state of the state of the same of the maiferent and to estimite out of beatiful and processed pairwell evact convice substitute desir excelor relations were a static all models will make a solunear the Handalah Lewist ville. The all hab is in least detained and rear ាសាស្ត្រា ថាការប្រជាព្រះ ភាពស្រាស់ នាគារប្រកាសសម្រាស់ នៅ ស្រែក បានស្រាស់ក្រុម បានសម្រាស់ បានបានប្រែក្រុម ឬប៉ុស្ Mitter in the modely who are all one food in this was in the common and into pley Profit, was year as a confine to make ey saw . The Y toll wile. The older part our tend to be easily table add . The grille is concl. a cas , see through bis calle code gair and eater which The third will be made and sold will winter main abround sprace win the emporem down or and testate I main a literate de la completa de la la la completa de la completa del completa de la completa de la completa del completa de la completa del la completa de la c . Large el la committa de la companion de la companion de la latin de la compaña de la Here were all of Deep laining's estiliter, to bell to fine erow of che describent arrestent and inche but the described and a situation of the situation of th ಎಂದ ಮಿತ್ ತಿರ್ಣಾತ್ರಿಯಾಗಿ ಕಾಡುವ ಕಾಡುವ ಸಾರ್ವಾಯ ಕೃತಿಯ ಕ assistant file but rolls . tw. will be invested and residence et the Purvis family comptary tearing a but while to I was the Install approximation of the series of the s Compared to the probability of the contract of dosenh a. Pravile were one a late, it, ison and died Cordi la, likip. He married Nancy as idide, whose days ore nows 97, 1558-her d., 1980. Boy in avantites the similar to the company of belong the Leiser ere does oder, america drei inica de la . O. . Deli delle (1881), il equal maed survives her the haring as welled, Take couple inch and acvivus offsoring: The Rev. Olinbon Pawers who married Alberton dendin. atification matter that the contract wells, facilities and beinger contraction anivel predoit between oder shift has , applies that simple boild good that doesel to membilde assist who mounted a major of the server of the chillest and a mirror, buth Sentranber 18, ind97-alem sentary (1, 1984, marri d to Flora hasess; w. Tranter, born Servenions of 1892-aled teconomy 27, 1965, us ution en Jamie browns (1996-1986), brown care berick of Sarres line sa. [Large-1 born June Fo. 1906-4413 (chadary hi, 1905, minthis bull Drunker. .mid at with the offw id these on island a valida of the constant and property always the Joseph B. Farwiss, May 15, 1980- Abraha 09, 1975; bit company of the second barries of t

September 21, 1949-May 29, 1871 and Boyd Dean Purvis, May 12, 1954-November 21, 1971.

Another son of Andrew J. Purvis and his wife was Robert L. Purvis, obviously named for his grandfather. He was born December 30, 1866 and died February 19, 1925. He married Lillia Florence, whose dates are December 28, 1877- Her death date is not decipherable. Both are buried at Fall Creek Church. I have no record of their children or grandchildren.

Armitia A. Purvis was a daughter of Andrew J. Purvis, oldest son of R.L. Purvis and Mary Shields. She married Kenneth Hussey. I have not located her birth or death dates or where she is buried. In 1889, she along with R.L. Purvis and W.R. Myrick sold lands. (Deed Bk. 30, p.31)

In the year 1898 Armitia, Robert L. and Joseph A. Purvis all signed a deed conveying part of the Cornelius Shields holdings left to the children of Mary Shields to my late father, Dr. H.B. Shields. They signed, of course, as the living heirs of Andrew J. Purvis.

- (2) The next child of Robert L. Purvis and Mary Shields, in order of age, was Cornelius Purvis, born May 10, 1814 and who died before December 1, 1892 when his wife administered on his estate. His grandson, Mr. Wiley Jurvis, said his grandfather was buried at Mt. Zion, but I could not locate a tombstone to him, He married Jennett Kidd, born April 26, 1839-died February 21, 1926. She is buried at Pleasant Hill. In the long Purvis line of gravestones at Mt. Zion are two graves with no headstones...one of these might be that of her husband Cornelius. They had seven children, as listed below:
 - a. Angeletta, born around 1861. She married Mann Hicks before 1880. This couple lived near Franklinton, N.C. and had four children: Nettie, Bobby, Rossie who married a Prevost and Alice who married John Free of Aberdeen.
 - b: Nathaniel Green, born June 30, 1868-died June 2, 1958, age 90 He married Aggie J. Reynolds, whose dates are December 20, 1871-November 21, 1919. She is buried at Pleasant Hill. Their large family of offspring consisted of:

Flossie (deceased) married to Frank Howard
Maude, married (1) Willie Maness (2) George Cockman
Cornelius Wiley married Ida Flinchum
Angie married Claude Williams
Curtis "Bob" married and lived in West Virginia
Clarence married Musie Kidd
Lee married Alfred Kidd
Era May married Carson Maness
Loretta married Richard Moore
Myrtle married Marvin Ritter
Essie Green married Charles Welch
Edgar married Bonnie Cockman

a. Qi isi yan ilenge nied nyed bo 1991 ied yekenbi is osinesana. Alimaging han esim olo bon diverbi il errabaa in nos veddona

Light and the training of the contract of the

Jee to them, it was the teddense as a state of the situation of the situat

The first and the force of the analysis of the second of the first the property of the second of the

(i) The east oblided formula . Further and internal in a colling this site order or are, were Corrections from the sound of the sound of the cannot be a decimal of the cannot be a sound or a sound of the cannot seen the sound of the cannot be a sound or a confident of the colling rate of the colling the colling of the c

esetra print. Inch o into mortis . Little become ance . Lestel amount bed of the control Latern of sea beath elabor bride . Obig into community of the later of elabor . Wedged . District parables of

ne december Orden, borr bone 10. 1800-1965 Dino 1, 39(4), are (d.) He morrised Agrie 2. karaolda, doze 1. haraolda 20. ladentar Co. 1873-November 10. 1934, the archivelet at the case Delta Thill large foodin of demilog oursiered of

sleasis (decompos) married on kenth married houds, married (l) "fille houses (l) easers 'totaen tarte marries of the hilling had a marries of the hilling Ourtin "Ectr moreton and lived in bert Witcht December married husin till

THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE

THE REST OF THE PARTY NAMED TO SAND

THE REST OF THE PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN

- c. Melissa, daughter of Cornelius Purvis and Jenette Kidd died young. She was six years old in the 1880 census.
- d. Robert Lee Purvis, son of Cornelius and Jenette Purvis married Mada Lee. He was known as "long Bob".
- e. Cornelius, named for his father, died young. He was five years old in 1880.
- f. Dora Olympia, born January 3, 1879-died January 1, 1961. She married J. Madison Brown, born September 7, 1876, died July 20, 1931. Their children were:
 - . O. Fletcher, January 1, 1900-May 11, 1937. Buried at Tabernacle, Robbins, N.C. Married Beatrice Wicker.
 - . Worthy, married Grace Auman, Their children: Dicksie, married Robert Peace of Robbins, Robert W. married B. Kemmerlin, They live in Sumter, S.C., Donald married Becky Brown of Robbins.
 - . Evelyn, married S.L. Cummings of Robbins, N.C.
 - Leo M. (deceased) married Ann Lane. Residence, Red Springs, N.C.
 - . Oscar Theodore, (deceased) married Stella Thomas of Robbins.
 - . Gladys, married Carl Scoggin, Residence, Greensboro, N.C.
 - She married John William Kennedy, born c. 1873, died Dec. 25, 1931, age 58. Both are buried at Mt. Carmel, Moore Co. Their children:

Nettie, married Archy Brown
Alma married (1) Louis Cockman, (2) Joe Newton
Vida, died June 18, 1969, age 70. Married Charles Harris
Baxter, died 1969. Married Lenora Hoyt
Marvin, never married. Died in 1932.
Walter Green married Tacy Phillips
Beulah May married Hurley Wallace. (I am indebted to
her for the above information)

Signing the 1898 deed to my father, Dr. H.B. Shields, were the following descendents of Cornelius Purvis, son of Mary Shields and R.L. Purvis: Angeletta Hicks, Nathaniel Green Purvis, Robert E. Purvis, Dora Olympia Purvis and Mary Adelaide Purvis.

into the difference of the state of the stat their young, bid was the contract the seasons and agree is it

ciment est to both as the estimate for a simple of the east ab , "to 8 sec!" as every amount, soi abell beitting

es Correllia, remed for the Caraca, dies tors. . Is use thive . Char at blo samey

- . Doors tilpmpis. Doors derotery i, its 99-ciemed . Sigmple smoot . T The merries is weaking a property of the colline of om sa nachfide die il . lipi , fi
 - one bottomic and participate of the first and the contract to ្រុក ស្រុក ស្រ ស្រុក ស
- . Single partial teachers the Common and Adams estar or <u>a design</u> comidiate to ocean medica being on heirer planes. The present as will y it addressed as A PER SECTION OF THE SECTION OF THE
 - भिक्रत रे १९३५ १००० १००० १००० १००० १००० १००० १००० १००० १००० १००० १००० १००० १००० १०००
- i Andrewski far i farmund i kar û dar û baltmer (basinstan). Me baû i
 - , and form the contract will sow be inversely about noted the properties of the

 - . Oh and . 1091 . of the series of the . of the 1900 and the 1900 and the the merchant form the second of the second o 25, 1911, age 58, bette age buried at the 188 ege 1191, and the

لا يرويه ويالا الأنظام ولمن المناسب وليناه سالتوجوج المواجعة والمناجعة Ville, died Jüne 18, 1999, was ju. capried eartwo impris Barver, lied 1999, parried Lasson swyt Marvin, never and offer, Bird in 1978.

THE PERSON NAMED AND POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED AND POST OFFI ADDRESS OFFI ADDR es it selections () . Country vaignible in the est of elections and segmental expension and gold car

Signiar the 1896 deal to my frabler, if, bus, 6981 em rere to describe the selection of the se do correspondentes de la companya de (3) The third child of Mary Shields and Robert L. Purvis was a girl whom they named Missouri Ann. Her birthdate was May 15, 1836, but her death date is unknown; however, she died before the 1898 deed previously referred to was signed. All of her children did sign.

Missouri Ann married John Montgomery Myrick. His dates are March 25, 1828 to April 16, 1907. He is buried at Beulah with his third wife. The old Montgomery Myrick home still stands: a two-story house, with pointed windows, tall boxwoods around its porch, and inside paneled with wide pine boarding. It is now the home of William Allen Myrick and his wife. He is a grandson of Montgomery Myrick.

Missouri Ann and her husband had three children that I have been able to locate. Their oldest son was Milliam R. Myrick. He was born September 28, 1855 and died March 15th, 1930. Like his father, he also married three times. The first marriage was to Martha Delaney Caviness, a sister to R.L. Caviness. Apparently, there were no offspring to this marriage. Alice Martindale was his second wife, and by her he had the following children:

Henry Jeter, born October 25, 1890, died?
Robert M. born June 30, 1892, died...?
John M. born August 16, 1893, died April 16, 1907. He
married Ethie Lee, born September 11, 1895, died Jl.2, 1906

William R. Myrick's third marriage was to W. Levina Kimball. Her dates are November 27, 1871 to August 23, 1952. Both she and her husband are buried at Beulah Church.

In 1884 William R. bought 152 acres from Archibald and Susan C. Shields and Sarah L. Purvis. (Deed Bk. 93, page 243)

The children of this last marriage are:

- a. Rossie Ordus, born December 3, 1898. Married to Vertle Lambert on September 26, 1925. They have one child, Mozelle who married Ray Cranford Hussey, deceased. This couple have one son, three daughters and four grandchildren.
- b. Set of twins who died at birth
- c. Nettie, born July 17, 1908. Married to Clarence Harwood. d. Etta, a twin to Nettie, died October 15, 1911, age three.
- e. Annie M. born June 29,1903. Married to William Harper
- f. William Alton, born October 22, 1911. Married to Blanche Albright.

Alton Myrick lives at the old John Montogomery Myrick home: a fine two-story house, with unusual pointed windows, huge boxwoods in the front yard, and inside is panaled with wide pine boards, and with a quaint enclosed stair. I made several pictures of it.

a province who are a restorminant additional against the province account that in (E) , with the common and a common that is a second a final second and a final second of the second seco bat her dealth tite the unknowns bewelter, also all a best bit and And the filler the local and less isometic to the contemporary been 15110 and karang like amaken angkarang kalong kalong karang karang ka ade dala defined ou ledged at e801 , digit to appet ou bealth what when third while the old were bridged averaged with a reserved of the first and the section bright emony house, with a calmy-d window , could be votable a town of the doctor and the call of the course of the call The contract of the section of the s "ANTHAR grant total associate ascent but the deal one and imperia been able to looses, What checks are wellifted in Nythin. And the born was born fractions of the state of the retermine also married tares bireas, the filter values with ed . Tedder nathalismey Covinesc, a widost to acia Covitant, og thaten there rere to offspring to this marrisms. The protessed and his second wife, and by nor he had the following off intent Remark Forest, bottom J. automir 25 1890, Mar. Raberta e. Doen Juan O. 1887, diet.... John is born supplied to love dist sontil to. 1937. in william B. tyrick's whird meaning was to D. tering dishadi. Her dotes ure Movember 27, 1871 to ansurt 2:, 1,5., bear the and her busiest are oursed at Reulith viturely. In 1864 illing F. bought 162 serps found Attilbuld ond horse D. Beislas and barrb L. Pervis. (Peed BE. 11. page 28.3) THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER. THE DESCRIPTION AND PARTY OF THE PA The state of the s mented in both been solve to said ad e. estado estado 10. 1908. La migo do cuntes mantes de versor. A. Jote, a emin el hertis, died el rotar in 10. 1011, em versor. B. ergie da los dons 29 inov, marrista co dilitor campes adriged of celebra. . 1991, 98 redored greed , nearly wollded . 1 administ l putting; man delte, to and admoderately ale ato the revol Rolary amount se thermal round, and the balaion from the deep tyrose-ows the cront years, and insinc in coroled with wide class be est, enwith a quality enclosed stells. I saids addition of the

The second son of Missouri Ann and John Montgomery Myrick was John S. Myrick, He was born around 1859 and was dead before the signing of the 1898 deed to H.B. Shields. He must have had a daughter Alice who married William A. Phillips, as they signed the 1898 deed.

The third child of Missouri Ann and her husband was a girl, Mary R. born around 1863. In the signing of the 1898 deed she is listed as Mary M.A. (probably Mary Missouri Ann) She was seventeen years old at the 1880 census. She married R.W.G. (Bob) Kidd and died in childbirth, so I was told. Her husband signed the 1898 deed.

Buried at Fall Creek Church are three more Myricks, all born in the 1860's. Who are they? Evidentally they are not offspring of Missouri Ann Myrick since they did not sign the 1898 deed. They are:

Rufus G. Myrick, born Nov.10, 1865-died Feb. 20, 1944 William S. Myrick, born May 7, 1864-died Jan. 31, 1951 Melvina I. his wife, born Dec. 30, 1869-died Sep. 22, 1929.

(4) The fourth child of Mary Shields and Robert L. Purvis was a son, Franklin Heywood, born October 18, 1837. I do not know the date of his death or where he is buried. On August 12th, 1860 he was married to Elizabeth (Betsy) Brown. She is buried at Mt. Zion, her dates being October 19, 1834-December 23, 1903. He signed the 1898 deed.

This couple had the following children:

- a. J. Franklin, born June 27, 1862, died April 6, 1940. He was married to Nettie I. Smith, born June 18, 1873-died April 6, 1940. Unless I copied the dates wrong, this couple died the same day and year. They are buried at Mt. Zion.
- b. Mary Jane. Date of birth and death unknown, She married a Kidd, and has a son, the Rev. J.C. Kidd of Bennett.
- c. W. Garrett, born July 14, 1860-died October 30, 1928. Married to Reta, born Aug. 21, 1865-died Feb. 12, 1909. Both buried at Mt. Zion. They had several children who died as infants, and a young son, Eli M. born Aug. 2, 1870-died May 19, 1888.
- d. Heywood Purvis. Born
 Married Susie Phillips, deceased, daughter of Will Fhillips
 and Alice Purvis.
- (5) The fifth child of Mary Shields and her husband, Robert L. Purvis was named Joseph Lane Purvis. He was born March 15, 1842 and died January 6, 1914 of cancer of the liver. He married Mary A. Jones on November 26, 1868 at the home of C.D. Shields, J.P. Her dates are Feb. 2, 1844-June 25, 1925. Both are buried at Beulah. Joseph Lane signed the 1898 deed.

aur vojega grangjino, mial bus "", ismosei, ho moo kadseb edi"

The mace is the term of the court with the mine and term property of the many explaints of the mace and the m

inter a sew books i now her in its centric to filte brind edit it sit to get the profession and a decimal defent a levent remove recent. I year mass return on a constituence i transcription of the levent of the constituence the transcription of the first in the constant of the constituence of the constituence , when about the constituence is a point and a second of the constant of the constituence of

Bushing and its ,e.teing. The residence of the second was sell if the is deigned with the cold to the sell in the cold and the sell invitable of the sell in the cold and the sell in the cold and the c

in the second of the second of

the state of the first spread of the state of anti-productions of the state of the

insabilide gatweller all bid at good at for

- s. 7. Franklis, tota sumt 27. 1801. died teni b. 1910. die vag gammiet ballentis 1. Amibis, sont - one 16. 1879-died tenit 1 1940. imiet tistoied bar debes woong, bhit wat to tis some ing And gooz. Whog the busind un stations
 - b. W. cy Jone. Daws of birth and death we town. And rereted to it it it is the far. J.J. will of because.
- being a long of the corpored satisficity. All yield brod long tradition in the land land of the contract of th

Their child .. . a (offspring of Joseph Lane and his wife Mary) was:

- a. Missouri Ann, born 1869-died 1947. Married Robert W. Caviness, born 1870-died 1946. Both buried at Beulah.
- (6) The lastborn child of Mary Shields and her husband was named George H. He was born April 20, 1844, and died February 13, 1876. He married a girl named Lucana. Both are buried in the Purvis family cemetary.

The Second Marriage of Robert Purvis

After the death of Mary (Shields) Purvis, Robert remarried; this time to Sarah Ritter, a sister of John Henry Ritter. Her portrait hangs in the old Robert L. Purvis home, now the home of a descendent, Mrs. Coy S. Wallace. The following census records show the Purvis family, with the first six children being those of his first wife:

1850 census	1860 census	1870 census	1880 census
Robert L. Purvis Sarah (Ritter) Andrew J. Cornelius Missouri Ann Franklin Heywood Joseph Lane	39	married married	50
George H. John M.	l		31 29 27 327 31 329 327 327 327 328 329 329 329 329 329 329 329 329 329 329

Of the second set of children, John M. married Ann Brewer, Mary E. married Anderson Jones, and Susannah (Susie C.) married Archibald Shields. James Wiley married M.A. Welch and Henry Clay married Susie Frances Jones.

Robert L. Purvis's will, made February 19, 1882 and admitted to probate April 3, 1882 left his widow and his youngest son, Henry Clay the homeplace, subject to the widow's dowery. (Will Bk.D,p.184) But during his lifetime he deeded much of his land to some of his other children. In October 1875 he deeded land to John M. Purvis; in 1864 to Joseph Lane Purvis. In 1889 R.L. Purvis and Armitia A. Purvis, wife of Kenneth Hussey, sell 152 acres to W.R. Myrick, the son of Missouri Ann Purvis and Montgomery Myrick.

jūj ško istrojom nakad eli pojo josiako voi toko in indiali. Asmed Čacoge ki, ma mon kason naki ki, indiali. Naka ko ko indiali. Koma mpilika 1876⊊ Ha memolok nakini maman abboma, isti naka ko nispolika kina

plant we was to south and aroses take

telle grand to octave the state of the relation of the court of the color of the co

						LUCIUS OFFI	
30	10 th 27 r r 4 3 9 4 4 5 7 8 A 2 19 4 A 3 1 7 9 9 1 3 13 3	· •	9 0 0 A 4 1 3	O		a second to the second	
				100 (000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00		Alasouri Aun Franklin Davaced Joseph Leph Georgo L.	
		,	5 9 5 7 9 6 5 5 V 2 A 5 5 6	O Bento.	unio subre	John L.	
		4 2	un seun				

th the accomb as a contract of the second second to the second of a management of the second second

nobert is Fremisia till, we as submert, if, led east time; of open at a submert as a submert as

While the children of the second marriage have no connection with the Cornelius Shields descendents, still I have decided to include them in this booklet, as they comprise many of the Purvis families now living in and near High Falls.

- I. John Madison Purvis. Born January 7, 1849, died April 10, 1925.

 Married Ann E. Brewer. Both are buried at Beulah Baptist Church.

 Their children:
 - a-Claude C. born June 3, 1884-died Dec. 14, 1969 married Nancy Lambert, born 1870- died 1952
 - b-Nuby Green. Lives near Beulah Church, married (1) Edna Reynolds, (2) Lizzie Jones. Three children by 1st wife.
 - c. Sankie L. born Aug.8, 1886-died March 19, 1976 married Levi Cawiness. Both buried at Beulah Church
 - d. William R. born Arril 12, 1892, died February 27, 1964 married Addie Kidd. Both buried at Beulah Church.
- II. James Wiley Moore Purvis, born February 15, 1851, died March 20, 1919. Married Missouri Ann. Couple had no children.
- III. Mary E. Purvis, born February 24, 1853, died April 20, 1927. married Anderson Jones. Both are buried at Beulah Church.
- IV. Sarah Louise, born September 26, 1863-died in 1946. (Beulah Ch.)
 Had a son, Lonnie Millard, born March 29, 1887-died Dec.17,1970
 He married Mary Eliza Caviness. Couple had five or six children.
 Sarah Louise's second son, Arlie Alfred married Emma
 Martindale, and lives in Greensboro.
- V. Henry Clay Purvis, born August 3, 1870, died July 16, 1955 married Susie Frances Jones. Their children:
 - a. Ernest, married (1) Lillie Fowers, (2) Lily Jones
 - b. H. Felton, born January 28, 1900-died October 8, 1965 married Annie Finnison. He is buried at Beulah Church.
 - c. Evelyn "Ev" married Annie Jane Craven
 - d. Perlie married Hurley Powers
 - e. Sallie, deceased, married Coy S. Wallace
 - f. Sadie married Walter Caviness
- VI. Susannah C. Purvis, born August 1, 1866, died December 2, 1958. married Archibald Shields. (For their children see section on the family of Archibald Shields, son of Cornelius. Both she and her husband and a son, William R. are buried at Beulah Church.

I end this Purvis family history on a sad note. It was my privilege to meet and talk with Mrs. Sallie Purvis Wallace who had inherited the old Robert Purvis home place. She allowed me to make a picture of the house, and of her grandmother, Sarah Ritter Purvis. On September 14th of this year, 1976, I was shocked to read of her death, age 70. She is buried at Beulah. She leaves a daughter, Mrs. Vernon P. Purvis, a son Coy Newton Wallace to carry on the Purvis tradition. She was married to Coy S. Wallace who survives her.

inclination and a line of the area to the problem of the containing of the life. ou vaulten en de l'illan launul parken populaire estilorant end dain idanio e la cumpa de la fina de la companio de la participación de la companio de la companio de la companio d . All March 1990 and All March 1991 and an ability 1 . A feet out of the common of the first of the common part of the common and the first of the common trong printed stability and the state of the Mail and the administration of the state of the s gradit sanish 40) or amos for in after the arrange of any earth (12) below to a common limited the result of the earth estin acceptantion reads the missis (a) testings. e. tintia il berm sur. S. Wosa-el. B. Large II. (1957. as RI ad the section and a page of the section and the last as a no from the first and the firs .V.Af , who is a leith , abbit .W. vor wader drood , sirrud da green.lT. .doad. . delea hou defruit our doad .senot noa land esigne. in the sure of the state of the first of the state of the oral politica better all the gast bases at switter have ... «ប្រាស់ មេខភាព ១៩ ១១៩៩ ១៩៩០ . គ្នាប្រាស់ ស្រាប់ on if you might be not wish , then we have the made viri (m) , mercelli (I) beitsem , seerai .e to the Folians, born summerly 13, 1900. of a decade or the and the religion of the following the state believed Territo and alega borenez "vi" oglevil .u d. Parlie retried thriley revenue rothis, regolary marthauses, ellial, e THE PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER. THE anggi an smanaget sett todak i todak ka baby . To motouwe west motofile siken kolik vandelis and the state of t AND RESIDENCE OF PERSONS OF THE PERSON OF TH (A. Ella VI. Follud oce a company and the following advance of cho pulle sivere sillet . Per noiv Mist bes don on lower the old Achte Correct bene widen. whe states and simple and non-more summarial to him, assign that he strately a warment belooms now a lovel in set this to shall me trespos so estimat reaff. to mend an her deavy, see fur in thrind as toulses, one lester ed to the service , were to a large to the line of , and , were to corry of the sample are distance of the selection of the literature who survives bar.

page 66

Isabella Shields, daughter of Cornelius

Isabella was one of the younger of Cornelius Shields's children by his first wife, Molly Davis. She was born June 8, 1829 and died May 18, 1888 at age fifty-nine. She is buried at Tabernacle Church, Robbins, N.C.

She married Lindsey Stutts, born in 1822. He was a member of Co.H, 26th N.C. Regiment, and was wounded at Gettysburg. The 1850 census shows this couple as newly married: he is twenty-eight and she is twenty-one. They have no children as yet.

Talmadge Stutts, grandson of Lindsey and Isabella told a member of the family that Lindsey lost a leg at Gettysburg. After the war, he left in a covered waggon to go south looking for work. He was never heard from again and may have met with foul play. His wife, Isabella, was living with her half-sister Elizabeth (Shields) McNeill in the 1870 census. She died eight years later. The 1860 census shows this family as follows:

Lindsey Stutts	age	37
Isabella		31
Delphinia		10
*Emily Shields		30
*Bontus Shields		18

*children of Patrick Shields

Isabella's one child, Delphinia, was born July 19, 1850 and died Sep. 29, 1912. She married Noah Bethuel Stutts, known as "Top" Stutts. His dates are: Aug. 13, 1845-June 22, 1919. He was the son of William C. Stutts and Clarkie Hunsucker Stutts. Their graves at Tabernacle Church, Robbins, N.C. read:

	William C. St Sep. 19, 1818-Nov.		Clarkie Hu July 25, 1818	unsucker Stutts - Oct.8, 1911
*	William Stutts Clarky Dumas Noah B. Ellen Jane Richard	40 40 18 15 9 7	William 5: Clarky 5: (dead) (married) Martha Ellen Jane Richard Elizabeth Nartha	

Of these children, Martha Ellen (Oct. 4, 1850-Dec. 22, 1930) is buried at Tabernacle, Noah Bethuel is buried there also; George Dumas, who married Missouri Melton on May 12, 1861, went to the war with the 48th N.C. Division and died Feb. 27th, 1862 of wounds received. He had a son, John C. Stutts who married Emma. Jane Street married Street Yow. Their children were Ruby, Louella, Grissom, Charlie and perhaps others, Drissom, Whoma initials whose R.L. married Maimie Reid, daughter of Henry Reid of Carthage, on January 6, 1906.

* Dumas married Missouri Melton May 12, 1861.

contain and A to be sent to 0 . The ideal selected.
contain the contain the sent to the about a the about affected in the sent aff

nastes en a reconstructural de made, activité que é a reinde au anim au mille de main au mais en activité de l até la construction de la construct

Leine de la completa del completa de la completa de la completa del completa de la completa del la completa de la completa de

To est of a particular probability of the control o

and the way to be seen and the

Itanasi i pinaka nama kalinin arindah kalinin arinda kalinin arind

THUC 9

all manifest

(1500), to the specification of the specification o

. (11 an.) gisa promising the mile: The solution of the commission of the solution of the sol

Francis warried birecount velves begins 18, 1861.

Elizabeth Ann married Wesley Williams. Their children were Annie and Zula. Annie is married and has a daughter and grandchildren, I do not know about Zula.

Children of Noah Bethuel and Delphiria Stutts

1. J.N. born Dec. 17, 1870-died Nov. 1, 1899. Buried Tabernacle.

2. Thomas B. born June 18, 1876-died Uct. 23, 1892

- 3. A.C. born Oct. 14, 1866-died Dec. 1868. Buried "
 4. D. McCauley born May 8, 1868-died Jl.3, 1941. Married India
 Mansfield. Children: Isabella, Pearl, Clarence and Virginia, all now living in Norfolk, Va.

5. Murdock C.born Jl. 31, 1877, died Aug. 31, 1933. Never married.

6. Calder Malone, born May 26, 1878, died Nov. 22, 1956. Married Laura Ann Mansfield. Children: James Settle, of Chattanooga, Tenn. and Claude M. of Roanoke Va. Claude is married to Regina C. Henebry. Children:

a. Susanne Hicks: sons David and Geoffrey, daughters Pamela, Susan and Catherine.

b. Julia Baylor: children Mason and Julia Carr.

c. James, married to Cornelia Keller.

d. Richard

e. Nina married to Dennis W. Barnes.

7. Mollie, born Feb. 15, 1882-died Nov. 13, 1972. Married Willie B. May, of Carthage, N.C. Their children:

a. Maxwell Monroe (deceased) married Margaret Morrow. Son, Maxwell Monroe, Jr. married to Judith Reynolds. One child, Ferris Monroe Way.

b. Mozelle married to C.P. Hodgin. Children: Chester Paul, Charles, Barbara.

c. Lucille W. Myrick, born Sep. 22, 1908-died Feb.25,1906

8. Fulton married Esther Barrett. Their children:

a. Ruth married Wattie Sherman Bridges (deceased)

b. Altha Allen, who married George Hoover Carter. Both are deceased.

c. Johnnie Charlyne married William (Bill) Dalrymple. He is deceased.

9. Mattie, married Robert (Bob) Sheffield. Children:

a. Robert Jr. married to Edith Smith, Winston-Salem, N.C. b. Nell, married to Henry Campen of Fayetteville, N.C.

10. DeWitt Talmadge married Addie J. Kluttz. Daughter: Mrs. Ralph

P. Rogers, of Durham, N.C.

11. Maida, married D. Carl Fry. Their children: a. Wilma, married (1) Arthur George Shields, killed in action in World War II. Son, Arthur George, Jr. married to Linda Worthington. They have two girls: Debra Marie and Marsha and a son Mark.

(2) marriage to Herbert Hardy. Children: Herbert Stevenson, John Carlton, Barbara Lynn, Seth Wallace.

b. June married Randall Tate of Aberdeen, N.C. One son, Daniel (Danny).

1870 census Noah Bethuel Stutts 24 19 Delphinia 2 D. McCauley

1 27 air sa man aorifisio virgo .a. ilni grica er turun val adaientij le prification for a refresh and the contract that the contract is contract.

and the state of the latter than the smallest

. Must smode wasts for ob I

. AL MARTHE DE LA LA CONTRACTOR DE LA CO

i light ist, so sold bile extension in the self of the interest of the interes

all now litting in worfolk. Va. 5. Pardook C.bern Jl. 31, 1877. died 401. 1939. Merne e.m. ...

6. Calder Lologe, core lay 20, 1858, d. . o Nov. 12, 1956, beislad . recorded to the particular description of the best three court Wein, and Ellande I., of Letroke Ve. Ulanger is amaich to

CARRELL C. VERNERAL CO. INC. e. Elektron intober bever bever the Ceerster. The becker commission of the commission of the contract o

and the state of t

e, railed cinerate of the remaining theme

breadold .5

a. Hime mouried no beauth & boreen.

resublide whoda . D. . . as dis w to . T the second content of the second content of

For, we woll searce, in a tried to dudich waynelds. المنا المناس الم

adveni sper till variabol .T.D od ocium odiamot ad

a. Luci De D. uprink, horn res. II. Jevis-Missi of aliini included a miner to a maneral section in

(Lesurovica antido Mierra a April 4 de contra idea . Tadmad gravati wagoob baira g odo , maili adria . d

100000000 900 .alonyviel (Fifi) weiliff, beinger suginent olemnok .c . Doubsoan ai ell

paragraph of the property of the paragraph of the paragra i. Aril, surrica to seary fearous of Abyecterillia, i.f.

the Cast of the Ca

. J. Crera, of Marley, 2.C.

11. <u>toide</u>, married in Dard Sty. Sholr childres:

8. Wilms, mersing (1) Arthur decree thieles. Milled in sotion in warned Wer II. con, Enthus Conser, dr. retried to them 'oregination. They have the itran

.Mrc. goo c lar marns bus airsa stated succession incubation agreem asolated of equipment (a) Stevenses. John Sarison, Franken Lynn. . enkined andliv s.

and . C. . . neabtons to be the floorest buildings and . : AMERICA OTHER

nitaria amidea dans

"See mage 76 for more on Him fridge.

James Martine Shields, son of Cornelius

Called Martine, his first name was probably after that of his uncle James Shields. He was the first child of the second marriage of Cornelius to Jane Cheek. Born on Nov. 29, 1836 he lived until Dec. 26, 1912. He married Amanda J. Burns, the daughter of Solomon Burns. She was born Nov. 10, 1836 and died June 27, 1932. I always her referred to in my family as Aunt Mandy. For her will, see Book K, page 531. Both she and her husband are buried at Tabernacle Methodist Church cemetary.

In the church records at Tabernacle is this notation: "Sister Amanda J. Shields has died. She was ninety-four years, seven months and seventeen days old and had been a member of Tabernacle Church about eighty years. She was our oldest member in age and church membership." Signed: L.M. Chaffin, P.E.

Here I want to insert a paragraph about Amanda's father and grandfather. Her father and mother are buried at Asheboro, N.C. near the Methodist Church there. Her father built such a large house that it was known as "Solomon's temple." His father was a John Byrns (Burns). According to Aunt Amanda the Shields and Byrns families came from Germany to Ireland, settling in Dublin. They had linen factories there. When the Byrns's came to America they landed in Wilmington, N.C. Some of their children died and are buried there. (Told by Amanda Shields to her grand-daughter, Flossie Allen).

The children of James and Amanda Shields

- I. Margaret S., born Feb. 25, 1858, died March 9, 1933. She married P.M. Stewart, 1857-1922. Their children:
 - (1) Meta S. (1893-1953) She married W.E. Kindley
 - (2) Janie who married (1) Lou Engleman, (2) A.P. Dunn, (3) E.T. Dunlap. Janie is deceased, but I do not know her dates. She moved away from North Carolina,
 - (3) J. Bowden (1899-1913)
 - (4) Will who married Grace Perry. He is deceased.
 - (5) James Arthur, born Mar. 6, 1884-died Jl.23, 1959. Married Mitchie Kennedy.
 - (6) Solomon, married Mable Morgan. He is buried at Pine Rest cemetary, Robbins. He owned one of the Kennedy rifles.
- II. Martha J. born in 1860. She married Rob Davis. They moved to Texas where she died and was buried. Their son, J.T. Davis, wrote to my father as "Dear Cousin Henry". Martha's grandson is Marvin E. Cranford of Thomasville, N.C. Rt.2, P.O. Box 268.
- III. Emma married Joe Allen. She is buried at a graveyard near their home near Candor, N.C. Her children are:
 - (i) Flossie
 - (2) Lula
 - (3) Nelma
 - (4) Lettie
 - (5) Joseph Martine, married to (i) Mable Ashlock, (2) Katherine McBath. Son Joseph married Peggy Dunlap. Another son married Brenda Parks.

called a reserve to a broken a called the search

Appendia de la composition del

A control of the c

end to the first of the property of the proper

trifetal espera production de la faction de la company

- , we consider the substitution of the constant (Δ)
- ...i. no primor of purson our victor in the importance (6) The purson of the contract of the interpretation of the country in the contract of the contract of
- out is word gard to involve as a limeter seld , ware still read . I silve to the color of the co
 - on an or age to the control without all conducts Ella sections to term seems will be
 - olga (J) malai (E) parama
 - entropies de la composition del composition de la composition de l

- IV. James Hector Shields, born Dec. 11, 1861, died Dec. 4,1942, at age eighty-one. He is buried at Tabernacle. He married Annie Casina Burns, a daughter of J.F. Burns. Anna was the daughter of Ann Ritter Brown, who in turn was the child of Catherine Susannah Shields, daughter of Cornelius. So cousins married! Their children:
 - (1) Maggie Mae Shields. Born May 27,1889. Died Sep.25, 1896 7 yrs. (2) Lessie Ella Shields, born Apr.9, 1891, died May 15, 1910. Age 19 She married Dee Phillips.

(3) Leola Shields, born Sep.16, 1892-died Sep. 13, 1896 age 4 (4) Swannie Nora Shields. Born Jan. 24, 1894-died June 1, 1972, age 78. Married Herman C. Garner Their children:

> Burl Garner married Louise W. Garner Cora G. Garner married to Curt Garner Jessie G. Haywood married Leon Haywood

Lucille G. Williams married Charles W. (5) James Floyd Shields, Born Feb. 5, 1897. Died June 28, 1899. Age 2 (6) Claudia Frank Shields, born Warch 7, 1898. Married Herbert Moore. Their children:

> Coleen M. Haynes Annette M. Bland Helen M. Wray

(7) Cora Blanche Shields, born Aug. 30, 1901, Married Fred Bray.

Their children:

Fred Bray, Jr. Tommy Bray

- (8) Jimmie Burns Shields, born Sep. 29, 1903-died Nov. 22, 1963. Married Clyde Dalrymple. One child, Betty D. Wright.
- (9) Robert Theodore Shields, born Ap.30, 1906-died Ap.30, 1975 Married Ruby Kennedy. Their children:

Laverne Shields Ritter Louise Shields Frank Shields married Kate Glenn Clyde Weldon Shields m. Diana Garner James Carl Shields Paul Shields m. Buena Alldred Willard Causey Shields Vera Mae Shields Maness.

(10) Annie Marie Shields, born Sep.4, 1909-died Sep.25, 1974. Warried Causey Garner. One child, Jimmie Ann Garner who married Glenn Lassiter

The James Hector Shields homeplace is on a dirt reed, outside Robbins, just opposite the Reynolds Mill road, off highway 704 to Asheboro, His son Hobert Theodore lived there until his death in 1975.

J. Frank Burns, born March 5, 1829-died Sep. 21, 1906, age 77
Annie(Brown) burns, born Oct.9, 1841-died Apr. 27, 1902, age 41
These are the parents of James Hector Shields' wife, Annie C. Burns.

aw . 1, as. - . ast 0-f5 park, . 11 . as. også . afterid togsølt somså . Vi ring. Laire on the carries of the right of all all of the companies of to the common of the state of the s . A MILATEL MANA BALL MILLERA A RESERVE DE LE LE LA GERRA DE LE LA SERVE DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTRACTOR A RESERVE DE LA CONTRACTOR , most to see a following the contract of the most electronic feet property and popular to a more than a contract of the standard and the first term of the control of the control of the I see the second of , we have a sum of the sum of th Learnied Chyce Nair medical entre of the Learnie S. (9) Pobert Unicopant Balada, Dank analysis and socialist and special (9) resemblis pindr.normasik värk paktuuri and the control of a sport of the tion edge being grammed mynge was ablimand echlad bakmyld Family duled to the Butter of Links of The late of the la - the second with body to come which the THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE almain, cuino eur carrer de miso, cinden THE PARTY NAMED AND POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF TAXABLE PARTY NAMED AND PARTY NAMED atizado los en destro de esta esta esta esta está está está esta está está esta está está esta está está está e additi v maniti the , beet tiin abidayani ena atlaborgo feut, enthion arheboro, ids son sobert Theodore tived thans satil his dusth in 1975. J. Freet burns, born skret i, listed on, al. 1900, are Fr Annie (Brown) burns, born vot, j. 1841-alud err. 21. 1902, are ol These are the parents of Jack Teamer Thields' wis, and '. I will

V. Sarah Ellen, born Aug. 18, 1869-died Sep. 25, 1958. Buried at Tabernacle, Robbins, N.C. She was twice married: (1) to James B. Davis and (2) to Noah Morgan.

By James T. Davis, born Feb. 22, 1863-died Aug. 26. 189 . buried at Tabernacle, she had the following children:

(1) James Howard, age 76 on June 30, 1970

(2) Ocia Jane married to John L. Cagle

(3) Dura Brane died March 4, 1969

(4) Mamie C. married Ed. Yow. She died at age 81 on Oct. 20, 1970, and is buried at Tabernacle.

The second husband, Noah Morgan, was born Nov. 14, 1873 and died Feb. 16, 1954. He is buried at Tabernacle. The children of this union are:

(1) Virgil F. who married Mable Riggan. Res. High Foint, N.C.

(2) Eula H. who married Duffie Garner

(3) Ethel M. who married Claude L. Garner

(4) Mettie who married Obert Phillips. (5) Mattie who married Frank Upchurch.

(6) Carl E. married three times, now lives alone,

(7) Bonnie M. married to Walter Lassiter.

VI. Hugh M. born Dec. 31, 1876-died Feb. 20, 1934. He married Kate M. Kelly whose dates are Aug. 8, 1875-June 20, 1935. This fine couple had no children of their own, but had a foster daughter, Annie Shields (Mrs. McDuffie) who cared for Hugh's mother in her old age. Hugh M. Shields left her his estate. Her daughter, Mrs. Charles McDonald of Carthage has inherited the old Cornelius Shields desk.

1850 census

1860 census

James M.	Shields	13	James M. Shields	24.	
			Amanda	22	
			Tempie A.	3	
			Mergaret A.	2	
			Martha J.	5	mo,
			Parthenia Burns	15	sister to Amanda?
			Virgil Burns	21	brother to same?
			Jane Shields	60	mother
			Cassandra Shields	18	brother

1870 census

1880 census

James M. Shields		James M. Shields	46	
Manda J,	33	Amanda J,	45	
Margaret	11	Margaret A.	22	
Martha	10	James H.	18	
James H.	8	Sarah E,	10	
Sarah E.	9 mo.	Emma C.	8	
		Hugh M.	3	
		Jane Shields	81	(mother)

ુંકે ત્રુક : લેડ્કિમ્માં કેટલ્ડ લેલા લેક્ડ . ઉ∗ાર માલાક જિલ્લા the second of th

Negligies and bediefore the decrease along the line of tradición estas listas en a barreca, educación de beitavi

final for each no A was the well sends (1)

go fit end an sell with and a will be in the braid july . Description of the first the control of the contr

- Pitte est . Clares and the helps to be . Lyvi de bein but icar motion find to moth

and the first we have built on the edden (A)

. Profes of the company of the compa

is the first for the form of the sign of the form (C)

form a politic in the life. Selection (but not believe that it is now in the deal of the life of the life in the l childs of the county and the term of the county and the the staints of the afficient wis and all the or stands the realization of the contract of without a trift of editorical city and construgged beginning

fil whichel . . agnot

. S. Property 0.

ubledd" . i tomes o is the state of the

1999

. I Empsi · A dogot The James Martine Shields family descendents are so many and so scattered that I was not able to carry the line down thru grand-children, great-grand-children and on to the last baby, as it was physically impossible to gather this wealth of information. I therefore leave the rest of this page blank and trust that each person who buys this book will continue their own line to present time. (Katharine Shields Melvin)

The second compact of the second seco

Elizabeth Jane Shields, daughter of

Cornelius and Jane Shields

Elizabeth was the second child born to Cornelius Shields and his second wife, Jane Cheek Shields. Her birth was on December 23, 1837 and she was to live until February 19th, 1910, dying at age seventy-three.

Elizabeth was married to Hector McNeill on April 14, 1857, when she was twenty years old. They had two sons: John Wesley who died in infancy, and Elias Hector who was born September 16, 1861. Little John Wesley had died May 30 of that same year.

The young couple had but a few years to live together, as Hector was drafted into the Confederate army when little Elias was just nine months old. The father died on the battlefield, December 7th, 1862 and is buried in the Confederate cemetary at Petersburg, Virginia.

Later, Elizabeth Shields McNeill remarried; her second husband being Turner Seawell of the Glendon community. Following the death of Mr. Seawell, Elizabeth and her brother Cassandra moved back to the Elias McNeill home. Elizabeth and Cassandra both died there. They are buried at Tabernacle churchyard in Robbins, N.C.

Elias Hector, the only living child of Elizabeth Shields and Hector McNeill married on November 9, 1884, his bride being Louvene Cockman. They had five children, as listed below:

- a. Jerome Carson McNeill, born August 20, 1885, died on his birthday, August 20, 1965, age eighty. He married a Mary Morrison. Their children are Maxine who married Reece Smith, of Lauringburg and Catherine who married Edwin McLamb of near Rockingham.
- b. Lillie Isobel McNeill, born January 23, 1888, died March 13, She married Roger Gupton. Their offspring were Lillian, deceased, who married Thomas Buffalo, and Elsie who married Howard Barrow and lives in Raleigh, N.C. and Emma who married Ralph Williams of Dolham, Alabama.
- c. John Robert McNeill, born November 3, 1889, died November 13, 1970. He married Maude Henson. This couple had five children: Lucille who married William Green, Elizabeth who married Lamar Haley of Marietta, Ga., Hilda who married Dr. Porter Crawford of Palm Beach, Fla., Byron Hector who married Doris Duke of Hamlet, and Johnsie who married Henry McFayden of Greensborg, N.C.
- d. Mary Elizabeth McNeill, born November 12, 1892, died June 20, 1974. She married Fred Greeson, and they had one child, Doris, who is married to Carson Flinchum of Robbins, N.C.
- e. Julia Ann McNeill, born November 1, 1903. She lives at the old homeplace on the road from Robbins crossroads to Hagle Springs.

objective advergents and more called beautic one of the Modernial madacoru co com vistia sell., bicado il edit e e alita biscose simi bas Eg. 1887 and above a little outlier 1900 and 1981 and the 7881 and - Clark Tag

main , 1930 hai it has more leternings en bot bothseam nen line ferbig på a 11 millioner ombe sames ust i en rund vult etter ganter bliv ede el mais viótil integradament produce a come noderes addit pro igosofici. . There is a reduction of the characteristic property and the

at predice tot edifical process; subject that both a force edifical force edifications and the solutions of the contract of th just mine months old. The Putner Gled on the Partieris d. a westur Ach, 1862 and in the Che Confedence of the Cale of the Cale

tated of the see the field of a later than the see agency the sees and the sees are seen that the sees are seen the sees as a second the deres edt galvellet .w.lure e achtel eet le flenzeltaand market of the boson of the base can be be been fire traveld. I formula the . Presit bein wood warderen daten wordenill seroul fillent i beit en They are buried at isocratic effectives in the bairs of the

Blic Wind of the order that the first chi d of all when the bridge and Herber Welletil nammiel en Povision 9. 1881 bis bis built watte dan Coolman, They by I live chile will the wedth anamicol

- ત્રાંત છાલ દેવનામાં ત્રાંતિ , ખરે તેમાણ પાત તેમથી ત્રાંતિ માતામાં વાળવામાં વ્યાપાસના માટે કેવળ પાત્તિ , દ ત્રાંતિ માત્ર મુક્તાં પ્રાથમ અલ્લામાં માટે કે તેમાં ત્રાંતિ કે મુક્તિ સ્થાપાસના મુક્તિની જેવા માત્ર માટે માટે મ ... Pitte sacad is interest of and original cas sensible their anesteros to the state and date only onthe sub-base graduations; to
- p. Lilyio leobel Locatil, tim January 21, 1868, of wind in A test ob. Till is more tringaled theft . To to id moved builting add who margine trained and block that the surface being demand introve and lives in spirity, ..., and while y so were it. estable lifting of the burdlet dates
 - or John Pobers Walnusti, bone November t, 1889, atel krosmor 13, 1970, he married Usuis ikarem, Tais completed the tile obtiosco: Coeffe The astrict William Green, : "Li sback who eserrised that of Tolley of the instruction of the state of the state of the contract of the c Don't Date of trains, and Induction who couried hearly will pro-. Call grown and the
 - in come bail, 1914. At he forevolution, if impost such relation of 1971. Bhe merched Pres three son, and many har one children coin. , a tido de la mujorifo . regal de bot mas et our
 - e. Jalia sin firstf mit . 1902 . andueren mood . Ifia. mi mit alfet . . min al on second come unhido e come and an each and blo

Julia McNeill is the possessor of the old hunt-board or buffet that belonged to her great-grandfather, Cornelius Shields, and also of a blanket chest that was her grandmother Elizabeth's. She likewise has a splendid photograph of Elizabeth in her old age, which I tried vainly to film.

Both Elias Hector McNeill and his wife are buried at Bensalem Church in upper Moore. As stated above, Miss McNeill continues to live in the home her parents built and moved into when she was just three years old. In this home was once a clock belonging to Cornelius Shields that his daughter Elizabeth bought at the Shields sale, but it is now in the possession of a neice as is also the old family Bible.

Elias Hector died September 14th, 1946. His wife preceded him, dying August 19, 1943.

The 1870 census for Moore County lists this family as:

Elizabeth McNeill, age 30, a farmer Elias, age 8
Jane Shields, mother, age 71
Cassandra, brother, age 28
Isabella Stutts, a sister, age 44

The children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren of Elizabeth Shields McNeill number about eighteen.

1880 census, Bensalem township

Jane Shields 80 grandmother Cassandra 25 brother Lizzie McNeill 38 keeps house Elias H. 18 son

patring no impostance the side of the grand of the color will also the control of the color of t

TO CARREST IN APPEAR A CORREST AND CORREST AND APPEAR AND APPEAR AND APPEAR AND APPEAR APPEAR APPEAR APPEAR AND APPEAR AND APPEAR AND APPEAR AND APPEAR APPEAR APPEAR APPEAR APPEAR APPEAR APPEAR AND APPEAR AND APPEAR APPEAR

personny anima selection des temper temper teles. Elles especiales processes de la compania del compania de la compania del compania de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del compania de

the value, which have placed bring I was arrested GVIA GIV

reacted a letter of film on agod of in Denote location Film on a greater of the title of the Bull one location of a subsceed the reaction of the second

is a validated result of a control of the state of a state of the stat

files on the first term will be

i de la compania del compania de la compania del compania de la compania del compania de la compania de la compania de la compania del compania de la compania de la compania de la compania del compania

Cassandra Andrew Shields

Son of Cornelius Shields and Jane (Cheek) Shields

The last child of this second union, Cassandra was born April 3, 1842 and died January 3, 1926. A new granite marker, for which funds were raised by Mrs. Obert Phillips, now marks his grave beside his mother.

Cassandra never married. In the 1860 census only Cassandra is living at home. With him is his mother, Jane Shields, age 60. He is eighteen years old.

He was old enough to have fought in the Civil War.Did he enlist, or was he allowed to stay at home to support his aged mother? He and his mother are shown living at his sister Elizabeth's in the 1870 census. They probably contined to stay at the Hector McNeill home, as Jane, the mother, died there. Writes Miss Julia McNeill, a granddaughter, "I've heard my father speak of her often, and from what he said she must have been a very brave, thrifty woman."

Cassandra Andrew Shields must not be confused with another Cassandra Shields, the son of Archibald Shields, and also a grandson of Cornelius.

Miss Julia McNeill explained to me that her great-uncle Cassandra was a good reader, but slow in his bodily movements, and was considered a little peculiar and set in his ways. He never married.

All retire established.

politica e dinte e tra para aplenda and a rock to access

Linguagi (ins space Saki et e. Deimon vogenspeel Did ver ...leidi et d. dedimo ein ei mid init .prod

Masais al. se primit relations as dem situate of just of being place of particles of the pa

the first party of the control of th

assecte dilin n. refusor of dea that illelis appoint asiamean.

Bremere dilin n. note dan de como de ciù chi il della de comente de la comente de comente

Mass Julic Meletil entianed to es det det grostsuode eire was a grad resder, hub sloc in his ochily mesonassa, as acheidered e litter peculier and set in his ways. se acrifed.

The Yow Family in Moore County

Since beginning this history of the descendents of Cornelius Shields I have had some correspondence with a Mr. Cletus Yow, Sr. of Greensboro, and a Mrs. Rachel Duchome, also of Greensboro, who have filled me in on the Yow family in Moore County and how they tie in with the Shields and Stutts families. In the interest of my readers, I am appending the following:

A Christopher Yow, Jr. married Parthenia (last name unknown) in the mid 1700's. They lived in the Needham's Grove section of upper Moore. They had a son, Andrew, born reb, 11, 1780-died Nov. 14, 1869. He married Sarah Maness (born Apr. 10, 1780-died in 1849.) Of their nine children one was Matthew Yow, born in 1808. He married Maloney Stutts, born 1807. This couple had four sons, all of whom served in the Civil War, and four daughters.

Children of Matthew and Maloney Yow

- 1. Henry C. Yow.He was born in 1830 and died June 29, 1905. He married Mary Molsey Brown, a granddaughter of Cornelius Shields. He enlisted in November of 1862 in Co. C, 26th N.C. Infantry and was wounded at Gettysburg. He also buried his two brothersin-law, John and Marshall Brown, killed at Gettysburg. He told that he wrapped them in sheets and buried them under a tree. Mrs. Rachel Duchome writes that her mother has a picture of him (Henry C.) made in his uniform. For their children see below:
 - a. Charles Franklin, born 1856
 - Both these young boys died close together of diptheria in 1863 while their father was at the war. They are buried at Smyrma Methodist Church, Moore Co.
 - c. Catherine Yow, born 1854-died in 1929, married Stephen Garner whose dates are: Mar. 17, 1850-Dec. 29, 1928. Their children:
 - 1. William Garner ("Bud")
 - 2. John Marshall Garner
 - 3. Catherine (Katie) Garner
 - 1. Claudia Garner
 - 5. Henry B. and Merdie (twins)
 - b. Ada and Nettie (twins)
 - 7. Cass Garner
 - 8. Wade Hampton Garner
 - 9. Charles Frank Garner. Henry C. Yow took this grandson to raise when he was about one and a half years old. Little Charles Frank went to school across from old Tabernacle Methodist Church in Robbins.

(continued next page)

cations of the assume that the construction of the construction of

ell, for the control label of the label of the control of the cont

a. Cheriso i'm minita, buma lasa b. Devid con totalis d

The second specification of the second secon

- a. ng nati beli n ma 1909, at n in-niki anod ,jan. saimedand .n Bagi ,no ,especialiti 190 .nali ina a nadali neodu maanet
 - d. Filling Optoon (Thedry
 - to action if the state of the state of
 - Titol (alta) emigadan) .d
 - Tunnab okonsib . N

AMERICAN STREET

- (naimy) pingum has en maggi et
 - (nativa) distant and while
 - regree of the contract of the
- This the two areas areas as a section of the following of the first sections of the first sections of the first section of the first se

tem putter beautioner;

page 76

Frank Garner, born Feb. 24, 1879-died Oct. 14, 1956 was married to Letha Kennedy, born Oct. 22, 1872-died Aug. 24, 1965. They were married at Prosperity Dec. 24, 1896, by the Rev. Finnison. Their children:

- 1. Charlie Lee
- 2. Ethel
- 3. Frankie
- 4. Lillie
- 5. Irene 6. Curtis (He married a great-granddaughter of Martine Shields) *7. Pearlie H. married Rosie Garner in Greensboro, May 22, 1922.
- Their daughter is Mrs. Rachel Duchome, who furnished me this information. Since she did not carry out the families of the other descendents, I am leaving page 79 blank so that each family may bring their line up to present.
- * Pearlie Garner, born Aug. 14, 1901 married Rosie Bullington Garner, born May 26, 1903. Their children are Rachel (Mrs. Duchome) Zenobia and Tommie. This completes the family of Henry C. Yow, to date.
- 2. Andrew Thomas Yow, born 1833-died 1904. He enlisted Mar. 10,1862 in Co. D, 48th Regiment of N.C. Infantry. He married Mary Allred. Their children:
 - 1. James W. (he has a son, age 91, living near Greensboro)
 - 2. Elisha R.
 - 3. Mary Emoline
- 3. William Yow. (1838-1863) Enlisted Mar. 10, 1862 in Co.D. 48th keg. He was killed while fighting near Richmond on July 7, 1863.
- 4. David Darrow (Derrick) born Mar. 6, 1837-died July 3, 1896 or 1898. Enlised in Civil War Mar. 10, 1862 along with his brothers. He was discharged May 23, 1862. He married Melinda Seawell (1838-1884) on Feb. 2, 1859. Both are buried at rlint mill Church,
- 5. Celia Yow, born Nov. 29, 1838-died Feb. 3, 1923. She married Alexander McNeill (1822-1884) mis father, Daniel McNeill came to America from Scotland with his parents, Hector and Gennie McNeill, in 1797 when he was five years old. me and his wife, Pratilla Britt McDonald McNeill lost three sons in the Civil War.
- 6. Sally (Sarah) born 1841-died 1919 married Baxter Davis (1841-1914) He was the son of George Davis, who was much interested in education and was one of the trustees of Mechanics mill School.
- 7. wary Ann (1847-death date unknown) married a Brady. Says Mrs. Duchome, "I know a son of hers named Matthew Brady (1869-1921). She also thinks that a Burgwyn Brady of near Carthage is a descendent of Mary Yow. I am sorry that time does not permit me to follow up this lead.
- 8. Lydia Jane, born Aug. 16, 1843-died Apr.6, 1920. Married Cornelius Stutts, son of Ann R. (Shields) and James Stutts. For their children see pages 55-57)

and althought and the control of the same and the same and the is fals to slow at the way of problems with a point of the fillenge of the fil of the second of the contract of the second and the well-rest out to the more well oil the comit well-restricted THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE RESERVE OF THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF TH . The same of the wall parent parish year williams nada nadiona alema karaka de la Milla A. . Na karaka of la mana kilmbara a la pendua . Nada lee aka karaka manikila e ninda 1900 lee ga karaka na menduu . Dan karaka karaka na manikila karaka karaka ninda kilmbaraka na mendua kilmbaraka na mendua kilmbaraka na m Louisian to the contract of the second of and the state of t 111/21 billism Nov. (1875-2862) Talinas etten. It., 1941 je 00.01 ABBh nen. be vit is ver 1860. allered in Civil Was war. 10, . Max mass of the beatle. which the party of the continue of the second of the continue on veb. 2. 1850, soth the burn burn discretification. 5. Celte Yow, Lore Mov. 19, 1838- Fred F. J. 1916. June 10 relay Alenarder wiewill (this elegate of electric field) and the parties of the manual temperature of the electric states of the electric state in 1797 when he was five yours old, no and his mire, creatiles asks wedensile well lear this a some an electrical fill along the electrical mentialization at your nor or hours on Paint buit-1:01 mod (damed) giles - mppe of headerstaini near dew offr , sirvet associate according asy o . and the Illin a threshold to ever new out to one were bare note 7. mary and (1888-60 to be a composite or an event of the grant) .. Distriction, "I know t ten of hours meand at bode, Heart (1 og-1991). the alam of their there is a very marriage at the called and the ta: therear sem pools amid data groups of a troughter tradegerable entral atila de vellet et B. Lydla Cone, Form Aug. 16. Latimatics Con. o. 1980. grad mod , and albed . B southing come of and Baltike Los) or decree of these commends adjudges

The Cox family continued from page 29.

After I had typed all that I knew about the Margaret (Nancy) Shields who married a Cox, I received more valuable information on this family from Mrs, Howard Shields who has helped me so much in the past. What rollows brings this record up to date:

Nancy Shields married Darris Cox. Their children were:

- a. Andy who married Josaphine Ellis. Children were
 - 1. Era married Murphy widd.Children-Clara,
 Thelma, Linda (all married) and Ray Lee.
 2. Dewey married Ethel Ellis

*3. Robert married Lula Hussey. Their children, Arnold, Mary Ruth, Robert Earl, Louis Elwood.

4. Lewis Elwood married Nora Garner. One son, Donald Cox.

5. Alma Cox married Carl Dixon. Two daughters. Ruby Lewis, married to Bobby Holt. One son, Kenneth Holt married to Susan Pearre, with a son, Nicholas.

Caroline Dixon married Jack Pritchard. They have two sons: Philip and Stephen. *Robert Cox family continued. Son Arnold married Magdelene Teague. Two children: Arnold Anthony and Sherry Lou. Mary kuth married Paul Lopassey, Two boys: Rody and Brodie. Lewis Elwood married Alice Threadtill. They have a son, Dallas.

b. Hannah who married Addison Ritter. This couple had no children.

The Franklin R. Williams family continued from page 10

I was in error in supposing that Mrs, Howard Shields was the only child of Franklin and Mary williams, so am adding this:

- a. Nettie May who married Carson Phillips, Two children:
 - 1. Penn who married Marie Phillips.
 - 2. Ruth who married Kay Lee Barber
- b. Ernestine who married C.S. Huggins. Two children:
 - 1. Charles Marion, married to Patricia Van Steenbarg.
 - 2. Joan who married J.B. Christian,
 - 3. Merita married Herbert Murray.
- c. Edna who married Howard Shields. Two children:
 - 1. Christine, married to Roger Langley
 - 2. Marilyn, married to Ronald Van Cockman

guerra, lugga, espalario massa e la selectro de filo feorga bodou e notale Lugio, medigi elega a la gome e la leporta e l'opporta poèciment par talededid Tre a tre por la lega como officatività bodo ella como mode del como discomo del Lugio de par la como espalario en la la bodita de la ligio de la como del como del como del como del como del

and the second field of the first of the second of the sec

. an which will one into it. For expension of sold in a community of the community of the

្រស់ ស្រុក និក ប្រាក់ មិន ស្រែក ស្រេក ស្រែក ស្រេក ស្រែក ស្រេក ស្រាក ស្រ

ent a maŭt lido in mani sant sant talaporua di novae di sew I tala nalus e man, antilio pesu bas dilija val to efido p

. Pikiti i mining palmanan apawa ama kata i

nav voima a og beimen "dodrema sekmado "I

e. <u>None</u> who meaning appropriation of the selection of t

Children of Samuel P. and Annie Jane Stutts:

1. James A. Stutts, born Jan.1, 1872, died Apr. 10, 1902

2. Sarah A. Stutts, born Apr. 23, 1874, died Jan. 16, 1875

3. Daniel Parker Stutts, born Oct. 10, 1876, died Apr. 12, 1908

4. Rosa A. Stutts, born Sep. 16, 1877, died Nov. 16, 1958. She was married to J.W. Gunter on Dec. 11, 1895. mrs. Jeanne Chalcroft of whispering Pines, N.C. is a daughter.

5. Lizzie Stutts, born Sep. 18, 1879, died May 29, 1885.
6. Pearl Stutts, born Mar. 4, 1882, died Feb. 13, 1966. She married William P. Gunter on Dec. 27, 1929.

7. Infant son, born mar. 22, 1885-died Mar. 26, 1885 8. Simon Strauss Stutts, born Nov. 4, 1886, died Jan. 28, 1949. He married Roberta Livingston on June 30, 1907.

9. Thomas Rogers Stutts, born Oct. 25, 1890, died Jan. 23, 1971. He

married Ella Spears on June 29, 1922. 10. Samuel Pratt Stutts, born Aug. 4, 1892, died June 28, 1948. Married

Maggie Stephens on May 3, 1914. A son, Billy 0. Stutts of High Point, N.C.

Since starting this history, I ran across a letter from Mrs. Marie J. Pounds, of Datona Beach, Fla. who is a daughter of Robert B. Stutts by his second wife, Willie Mae Simmons. She writes that she has two daughters and two sons living, plus her oldest son, Earl J. Jr. who died in Oct.1, 1969, at age 43, of a heart attack. He left three sons and a daughter, all grown now. Mrs. Pounds address is 913 Orange Ave., Datona Beach, Fla. 32014.

I also had a letter from Mrs. Hiram H. Adams (Pearl Stutts) of Jacksonville, Fla. giving me material on her family.

- 1. Pearl married Hiram H. A.dams, Res. 1066 Nelson St. Jacksonville. They have a daughter Jean, married to Russell :, and they have two daughters: Dorothy Jean who has twin girls, Leslie and Julia; Carol Ann, not married.
- 2. Clarence Stutts married Phyllis ?, and had two children: Michael Lindsey and Julia Mile. He is deceased. He was a retired naval officer. Died at Bethesda, Md.
- 3. isobel married Cedric Billings. They have no children.
- 4. Virginia married Nelson Hobbs (deceased). They had a daughter, Ruth, who married J. Long. They have a daughter and grand-daughter. Live in worfolk, Va.

A more 1. Communication of the Communication of the

3. Dougloi invert di value, de col un un la colo de co

the contract of the contract o annual merké – kaj "D. "se nikonaj na ho di naviodi.

7. Industrian, Constitute, A. Massachta, Constitute, Phase 8. Citron divents supplie, buga sans, a. 1880. ai 1 data ather ea

. Total . of the real real value of the Book of a real the street and services are serviced and the street of the services and the services are serviced as the serviced are serviced are serviced as the serviced are serviced are serviced as the serviced are serviced are serv

Part in a survey of the sales of the

A fer and the first term of the first of the first term of the first terms of the first t to the control of the property of the configuration of the control

And new madel o common man de apposed with an imposed a istical to random designation, with the property of demonstrate and in the contract of the con Ital productions is notice, which was not been smoothed and and and and T. Bu. win died in tour. I. act with a superior of the second of the sec three constants and a state of the community. The community of the form 913 Crane Steel and Constitution of the

in the design of the contract of asolmonykilo, sin, within to motorial or ber amily.

- . The object through a solution of the street income from I They have a designour such activities to love the second padd mera to recations: Dozelty deep who has been about the . Delivery for , and fore) ; still cas
 - 2. Clarent of State of the Child of the State of the Child of the Chil wichnel linday and autic wills, we is domested. On you retired three cofficer, Pica st solitor, and
 -). inabout merried of the billions, when have no obilionen.
 - and years according to look and the contract which air . . . designing state, the remise, A. cons. It by here a state to . same the more at some and dispersion of the

NORIH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF CULTURAL RESOURCES

February 23, 1978

Raleigh, North Carolina 27611

Division of State Library David N. McKay, Director Miss Katherine Shields Melvin Post Office Box 5 Roseboro, North Carolina 28382

Dear Miss Melvin:

Our cataloguer has informed me that page 79 is missing from your book on the Shields family of Moore County--so could you supply a xerox copy of the page. We will not bind the book until we hear from you.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Lee Albright, Head Genealogical Services Branch Division of the State Library

Les alszigno

LA:jg Mrs. Albright:

Originally, there was only a blank page for p.79. However, since I published the book I have gotten more information about Lucinda Shields Maness, so have added this as an addenda for p.79 You might wish to refer to this page when you come to her name on page. 58

Also, please correct an error that crept in on page 54 where it says *Mrs. Swindell has a daughter Bessie. It should read, Mrs. Swindell has a sister, Bessie.

Sara W Hodgkins, Secretary James B Hunt, Jr., Governor



.

ADDENDA

Since beginning this history, I have learned more about Lucinda Shields who married Everett Maness, listed on page 58. These are Ga. census records, sent me cy Edgar Heywood Maness, of Fayetteville, N.C. He located them at the National Archives, Washington, D.C.

1850 Federal Census, Hall Co., Ga.

#654	Everett	Maness	32	m	Gunsmith	\$2400	born	N.C.
	L.	Maness	31	f.			17	N.C.
	M.A.	Maness	10	m.			11	N.C.
	M.I.	Maness	6	f.			11	N.C.
	L.C.	Waness	3	f.			11	Ga.
	W.E.	Maness	2	T.			11	Ga
	C.E.	Maness	1	m.			7.9	Ga.

1860 Federal Census, Hall Co. Ga.

#1001	E. Ma Lucinda M.A. Ma Louisa Lydia Wincey Corneliu Lucinda David Richard John	aness ii ii ii is ii ii ii	41 20 17 14 12 10 86 5	f. f. f. m.	Farmer	b. b. b. b. b. b. b.	N.C.
	0.01111		2	III •		D .	ud.

Martha Louisa Maness married the Rev. William Brewer. In 1880 they are living in Forsythe Co., Ga. Chattahoochee district. Also in this same district is David Maness, farmer, with Nancy C. his wife, and children William, Bular and Herman.

Lucinda Maness, age 62 and her son Burrel, 18, sre likewise in Forsythe Co., Ga. living close to the others. Next door to Lucinda is her daughter, Clementine 34, her husband Lishon Gober and their two children, Bartus and Cally.

In Hightower district of the same county and state is Johnathin Roach, his wife Wincie J. and children Luella, Lula Belle, Julic C., Simmia B. and Rosa Lloyd.

The 1870 census, Forsythe Co. Ga.

	Lucinda 51	farmer \$2,000 \$500 keeps house	b.	N.C.
	Milton (?)19	teaching school	b.	Ga.
	Martha L. 26		b.	N.C.
	Wincy J. 21		b.	Ga.
	David C. 16	farmhand	b.	Ga.
Thompson,	Lizzie 17	at home	b.	Ga.
Maness,	John J. 12	at home	b.	Ga.
	Burrell E. 7		b.	Ga.
Thompson,	Walter 2	at home	b.	Ga.

Everett Maness was not listed on the 1880 Soundex of Georgia.

. 0 , ! 2 - 0 0 . 2 . . v n 0 0 2 2 2 . . . 5 . . 3 9 . 5 . a , ' = 1 3 -. . . . , , , , , 0 1 0 . 9 2. 8 ... 3 2 3 , , , 5 . · · · · · · · · · · · · · 0 . 0 . . 0 .

TAMES OF A SECURITION OF A SECURITION AND A LIST OF A LIST AND A SECURITION OF A SECURITION OF A SECURITION AS THE ROYAL AND A SECURITION OF A LIST OF A LIST AND A SECURITION OF A SECURITION OF A SECURITION OF A SECURITION ASSOCIATION OF A LIST O

in all the fill of the first of the second of the second of the fill of the fill of the second of the second of the second of the fill of the second of the

	1			
				188 C. C. C. S. C.
٨				
9				
,		1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
ý . ° "				A Company of the Comp
2				
2 1, 1		The state of the state of	Land Control of the Control	

and the design of the first such that the second of the se

Index of Names

Albright, Blanche page		Branson, Annie mildred	27
Allen, Flossie		Branson, Mrs. Carl	27
Allen, Mrs. Joe	68	Branson, Carl, Jr.	27
Allen, Mrs. Johnnie	26	Branson, Donald	27
Allen, Joseph Martine	68	Branson, James	
Allen, Lettie	68	Branson, Manfred	27
Allen, Locke	19	Branson, Mary Alice	27
Allen, Lula	68	Branson, Melvin	27
Allen, Nelma	68		27
Allred, Buena	69	Branson, William	27
Allred, Edith	20	Bray, Mrs. Arthur	52
Allred, Mary	76	Bray, Mrs. Fred	69
Ashlock, Mable	68	Bray, Fred, Jr.	69
Auman, Grace	61	Bray, Tommie	69
Baggett, Mrs. Bill	49	Brewer, Mrs. Alexander	56
Baggett, Chris	49	Brewer, Angus McQueen	57
Baggett, Robert	49	Brewer, Ann	64
Bailey, Millie	52	Brewer, Annie wargaret	57
Barnes, Alexander K.	49	prewer, Catherine 1.	52
		Brewer, Faye	57
Barnes, Archie Lee	49	Brewer, Gertrude	56
Barnes, Barnie	49	Brewer, J. Alexander	51,52
Barnes, Carmer Floyd, Jr		Brewer, James	57
Barnes, Carmer Lou		Brewer, Janie	59
Barnes, Clifford F.		Brewer, Jerry	43
Barnes, David	49	Brewer, Joseph Bion	57
Barnes, Mrs. Dennis	67	Brewer, Leta	30
Barnes, Erica Leigh	49	Brewer, Milton	57
Barnes, Gregory	49	Brewer, Murphy	56
Barnes, Henry B.	49	Brewer, Noah	56
Barnes, Isley	49	Brewer, Mrs. Robert D.	
Barnes, Jonathan	49	Brewer, Sally	56
Barnes, Joseph R.	49	Brewer, Stacy	57
Barnes, Lessie (Isley)		Brewer, Stacy, Jr.	
Barnes, Michael	49		57
Barnes, Miller	49	Brewer, Thomas Grier	57
Barnes, William Isley		Brewer, Rev. William	58
Baylor, Julia (Stutts)		Brewer, William C. Jr.	
Baylor, Julia Carr	67	Brick, Rosa	56
Baylor, Mason	67	Bridges, Amos	22
Baylor, Robert	67	Bridges, Ben	23
Black, Mrs. Sarah E.	10	Bridges, Carrie	23
Bland, Mrs. Annette M.		Bridges, Cinthia	23
Blue, Katherine		Bridges, Horace	
	4.1	Bridges, Joe	23
Boroughs, Annie		Bridges, Mary	23
Bowden, J.N.	51	Bridges, Milly	23
Bowden, Jesse		Bridges, Sarah	22
Boyette, Nell	76	pridges, Mrs. Wattie S.	
Brady, Burgwyn	70	Brooks, Mrs. C.B.	54
Brady, Carlton	30	Brown, Andrew	59
Brady, Caroline	27	Brown, Ann	51
Brady, Edda	27	Brown, Ann Ritter, 51, 53,	56,69
Brady, Mrs. Mary Ann	76	Brown, Annie Riley	52
Brady, Matthew	76	Brown, Archie	61

```
enar essentiale arimi
                                                     more than along the me
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A don't have
                                                                                  The state of Contract
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       005 . 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AMPLEA
                                                                                    ·11. 11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       rimmint.
                                                                                                                                                            ominimus (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Willes Amilla
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CHELLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ATTACA CHATTA
                                                                                                                                                            . 60 1016 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        100012
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   , FR2[] #
                                                                                        Marine State of the state
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1: 1
                                                                                                    The second of th
                                                                                                         and the second second
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WHEN , KREET A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A FEMALE STREET, SPECIFICAL
                                                                                                                             The second secon
                                                     The Mark The Carlot Car
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CHARLEST AND ADDRESS OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         lild.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ():
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               advant advanced
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7-11-9-517559,10
                                                                                                                                                                    a state of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             all the synthe
                                                                    . A mostrate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       oblotion.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   HHITCHG
                                                                    the transfer of the said
                                                                                                                                                                      Carrier . T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   , 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  7110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The Paris Toma of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 h . .
                                                                                                                                                                    11 3 1 3 1 14 LA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  , भग्ना । इस
                                                                                                                                                                    mar remand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        . a buolilio
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Berring.
                                                                          a di descos
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Birrie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Bernes,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        dimin. Dennie
                                                                                                                               3034
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Barness.
                                                                                                                                                                     of the second
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 , acarsa
                                                                                                                                                                    v
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                $
                                                                            amedical seri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TO SER THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PART
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              till time of , a . .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       . A maddal , a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (yelct) sirend
                                                                                                                mai di mami
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    leujoit.
                                                                   . BENTAG
                : 6
                                                      .TO .U m. IIIIW . Tomose
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         mannos. William later
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Esylor, Sulin (Stutts)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Brylor, Julio urrr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mosen , noiged
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Incode , and
                                                                                                                                                            Constant Property
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ∘ેલ લેંગ્યલ્ડે .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                . A Bidemma . Tel
                                                                                                        3000001
                                                                                                                                                           .a.nhind
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antigat,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Blima . Ol
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       м и
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ţ,
                                                                                                                Alenia , astalina
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                to all the rose period on
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .....
                                                                                           117,000,000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modifico,
                                                                                                                     Western . Hansa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                oni , ....
                                                                                                                                            ATTO THE
do. M. C. I. red In mad jamen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AND A COUNTY
                                                                                  Brown, arrivalla
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            car V your . He was long.
                                                                                                                     Iden A , Modi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN
```

Brown, Becky	7	61	Burns, Sarah Ann		53
Brown, Billy	7	53	burns, Soloman		68
Brown, Cathe		51	Burns, Thomas B.		51
brown, Charl	Lie	51	Burns; Mrs. Wallace		
Brown; Corne	elius	51	burns, Walter	53,	54
Brown, Dicks		61	Caddell, Heywood	22,	
Brown, Donal	Ld	61	Cagle, Mrs. John L.		50 70
	beth 53,		Campen, Mrs. menry		6.1
Brown, Emily	51,	52	Carroll, Edward w.		
Brown, Evely		61	Carter, Esther		13
Brown, Frede		52	Carter, Mrs. George	H	50
	7S .		Carter, Lloyd	11 0	67
-	Henry		Carter, Mrs. Walter		56
			Carinaga Tarri		56
Brown: Huev	Clay	59	Caviness, Levi		65
Brown, Isiah			Caviness, Martha D.		62
,	dison		Caviness, Mary Eliza		65
	niley		Caviness, R.L.		62
brown, Jim		20	Caviness, Mrs. Rober	C AA.	
brown, John			Caviness, Walter		65
Brown, John		75	Chalcroft, Mrs. Jean	ne	78
		34 52	Cheek, James Cheek, Jane	r 01	21
Brown, John			Chook, Mane Lagarh), < 1	,00
Brown, Juani		53	Cheek; Mrs. Joseph		
brown, Julia		51	Cheek, Mrs. Wade		
Brown, Leo M		61	Christian, wrs		76
Prown, Marsh	iall 51,		Civil war letters		
brown, Marun	18	52	Cotton, Mrs. Done		51.
brown, Mary		51	Cotton, Mrs. Sidney		38
Brown, wary		52	Cox, A.W.		20
Brown, Mary		51	Cox, Andy	30,	7'1
Brown, Melis		59	Cox, Alma		77
Brown, 0: Fl		61	Cox, Arnold		77
Brown, Öscar		61	Cox, Arnold Anthony		77
Brown, Ralph		53	Cox; Darris		77
Brown, Rober		61	Cox, Dewey		77
Brown, Sarah		52	Cox, Donald		77
brown, W. Hu		59	Cox, Era		77
Brown, Wesle		56	Cox, Hannah		77
Brown, Willi		51	Cox, Lewis Elwood		11
Brown, Willi		53	Cox, Louis Elwood		77
brown, Worth		61	Cox, Mary Ruth		77
Bruce, Dr. S	PVI-	50	Cox; Robert		77
Buffalo, Mrs		72	Cox, Robert Earl		77
Burns, Amand		68	Cox, Sherry Lou		77
burns, Anna		51	Cockman, wrs. Edgar		60
	Casina 53,		Cockman, Eric		55
The state of the s	d Jones		Cockman, Mrs. George		60
Burns, Emma			Cockman, mrs. Louis		61
-	.e 51,	one and	Cockman, Louverne		72
	Homer G.	38	Cockman, Mary Ann		20
	anklin 51,53		Cockman, Mrs. Ronald		76
Burns, John		68	Coston, Angela		50
Burns; Linda		53	Cranford, Marvin E.		68
Burns, Paul		53	Cranford, Mrs. Porter		72
burns, Mrs.		51	Craven, Annie Jane		65
Burns, Rober		51	Craven, Mrs. Ben F.		8
Burns, Rober	t Lee, or.	53	Craven, Eula		59

The Girls of the OFFICE (COMMEN) Dermon, Danisherine 200000 1. 11.000 2 1 1 1 1 3 - 3 C CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE THE PERSON NAMED IN 1-11-3 4 • REDGE BEING CHIPS S A STATE OF A STATE OF TALL TALLED VISION lateral, the mitter of 4 9 4 * Jan ver . , seemilyou COLUMN 15 PERSON or framework and the contraction 6 100 0 and the second second second on the board of the TOTAL LABOR. a Displace Line Control of the I DOOM MANDE important and in HILITELY SEVENIL prices of the second of the links a words idea . Ho dillesty D 18 11 14 15 17 THE RESERVE STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN 40 1 ° 40 ° 4 TERMINE THE PROPERTY OF THE PR PATER OF THE RESERVE A STATE OF THE PARTY OF 117 4 , 100 The state of the s THE REAL PROPERTY. . MYANE SHOULD A LANGE LANGE OF THE PARTY OF T . 00 Indiana parents . . () . CALIFORNIA COMMISSION OF THE PERSON OF THE P WESTERN THREE TO 1 -12-1 THE REAL PROPERTY. Errord and posts Francisco Martin Paris 1800 of the bill a notice of the contraction COMPANY OF STREET , 11 1 7711 THE RESERVE NAMED IN ATOMER AND COMMON 4 N. CT 12 200 election . That includes Add to Second 1075-0-170111 A THE REST AND A PERSON NAMED IN birmos ara la masol of Personal Control of diam', and . Harry and Director sections A DESCRIPTION OF PERSONS THE R. P. LEWIS CO., LANSING

the past district, pastern

Craven, Mrs. maude F.	9	Davis, Jane Swift 19
Creed, Mrs. Robert	8	Davis, James Howard 70
Crissman, Marion	40	Davis, Jesse 19
Crossman, Marion		Davis; Jesse Baxter 20
Currie, A.C. Curry, Anna	57	Davis, Joe 19,20 Davis, John 8,19
Cummings, Mrs. S.L.		Davis, Joni
Dalrymple, Mrs. Bill		Davis, Levi 19,21 Davis, Lily 40
Dalrymple, Mrs. Clyde		Davis, Lity (Ctutte) 10
Davis, Mrs. Mike Rolli:		Davis, Lydia (Stutts) 52
Davis, Annie	20	Davis, Mable 20
Davis, Annie B.	8	Davis, Mamie C. 70
Davis, Archie		Davis, Wartha 19
Davis, Arleen		Davis, Marvin 20
Davis, Arthur		Davis, Mary 19
Davis, Artie		Davis, Mary Harper 19
Davis, Atlas	19	Davis, Mary M. 52
Davis, Baxter 19,		Davis, Matthew 21
Davis, Bertha	20	Davis, Minnie 20
	20	Davis, Mitchell 20
Davis, Bessie	20	pavis, Molly 15,18,19, 21
Davis, Blanche Davis, Bruce	20	Davis, Nan 20
		Davis, Nancy, 9, 15, 18, 21
Davis, Mrs. Charles	21	Davis, Nettie 20
Davis, Clarence	20	Davis, Norman 20
Davis, Della	20	Davis, Ocia Jane 70
Davis, Dewey	20	Davis, Phoebe 19
Davis, Dock F.	8	Davis, Ralph 21
Davis, Dotty	20	Davis, Richard 59
Davis, Dura Brane	10	Davis, Mrs. Rob. 68
Davis, Elma Lee	27	Davis, Robert, 15, 17 to 21
Davis, Emily Julia	20	Davis, Ruby 20 Davis, Ruth 8
Davis, Elizabeth	7.3	
Davis, Enoch	1/	Davis, Sallie 20
Davis, Ernest	20	Davis, Sandy 20
Davis, Florence		Davis, Sarah (white) 18-21
Davis, Florence Ella		Davis, Sophronia, 18.19,21
Davis, George 19,	6 00	Davis, Stephen 19,21
Davis, George Baxter	20	Davis, Stephen D. 20
Davis, Gladys Davis, Glenn Davis, Grace	6/	Davis, Susannah 19
Davis, Glenn	20	Davis, Vera 20
Davis, Grace	20	Davis, Virginia 20
Davis, Graham	20	Davis, William 19,21
Davis, Gurney	20	Davis, Mrs. William 8
Davis, Harry	20	Davis, William C. 19
Davis, Harvey	50	Davis, Wilma 20
Davis, Helen	20	Deversa, Jane 40
Davis, Herbert	20	Deaton, Mrs. Douglas 28
	8	Dixon, Mrs. Carl 76
Davis, Ida Davis, J.T.	20	Dixon, Caroline 76
pavis, J.T.	68	Dixon, Kenneth Holt 70
Davis, James 19,	52	Dixon, Nicholas 76
Davis, James B.		Dixon, Ruby Lewis 76
Davis, James C. 18,19,		

```
0.78%
                         e de la companya de l
                                                                                                                                                 . 3.0 1/ 11:
                                                                                                                                                  . 3904
   i. : 11
                                                                      1. 2. 7:11
                                                                                                                                                                   stryfo.ndx foryffs.
                                                1,000
                                                                      1:13
                  1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
                                                                      ひたときたもって ときかり 。
                                                                      , and the same
                                                                                                                                                                                     : " ! V ...
                                                                                                                                                                                     701171
                                          3 / 1 / ....
                                                                                                                                                                                     11: 17 ME
                                                                                                                                                                                      2 ...
    1. ...
               .91,81.00 Wifall
                                                                                                                                                                                     r tys
                                                                     . ": " !!
                                                                     A Company
                                                                                                                                                                                    . Tyst.
                  , All Plant, Walter
                                                                     . ivi
                                                                                                                                                                                   1275
                                                                     : Tirrici
                                                                                                                                                                                    . Divis
                                                                     , 1.2 V . 1.3
                                                                                                                                                                                    2476
   1 2 . 3
                                                                     , almed
                                                                                                                                                                                    . Div
                                                                                                                                                                                    , 2, 15
   3.3
                                                                     . . . . . .
                                                                     1250
                                                                     , 1.5.4
                                   V ...
                                                                                                                                                                                    ..
              04 (1.71, 49 00)
                                                                                                                                                                                    . . . . .
                                                                    a from the con-
                                                                     . M. Tring
                                                                                                                                                                                    . 617 63
  , 4
                                                                    , Bivas
                                                                                                                                                                                    . 1
                                                                     , Elemen
                                                                     , 5. Car. 11.
                                                                                                                                                                                    . .
   11-31 ( ) In vy Him H
A Attacked a timosologo
                                                                    Lair di
                                                                                                                                                                                    · ATA BU
A PAYET
                                                                                                                                                                                    . = 1
                                                                   ate fit fire a
                                                                                                                                                                                   , -1---
                                                                                                                                                                                   112770
                                     STIFFE STA
                                                                                                                                                              3 . . . / . . .
                      Maria Carlo
                                                                                                                                                                                    10/10
                                                                                                                                                                                   . 477
                                                                    11 -7 1
                                            Printed , Mod
I C. Mar.
                                                                   MOMIN
                                                                                                                                                                                   10 00
                                                                                                                                                                                   . . . . . . .
                                                                                                                                                                - 1
                                     Bullyne in . mox 14
                                                                                                                                                                                   ABETTER
```

Donnell, Mrs. Lizzie	35	Garner, Mrs. Duffie	70
Donnell, Martha		Garner, Ethel	76
Dorsett, Mrs. Ada Shields		Garner, Frankie	70
Dorsett, Barbara	26	Garner, Henry B.	75 63
Dorsett, Frate	26	Garner, Mrs. Herman C.	
Dorsett, Virginia	26	Garner, Irene	76
Dowd, Ann M.	38	Garner, Jessie C.	69
Dowd, Bryan	38	Garner, Jimmie Ann	75
Dowd, Connor Duke, Doris	38	Garner, John Marshall	95
	72	Garner, Katie	55
Dunlap, Mrs. E.T. Dunlap, Peggy	68	Garner, Mrs. Laney	26
bunn, Mrs. A.P.	68	Garner, Lillie Garner, Louise W.	69
	60	Garner, Lucille G.	59
Eller, Patricia	53	Garner, merdie	75
Ellis, Ethel	76	Garner, Mannie	55
Ellis, George R.	20	Garner, Neill	55
Ellis, Josephine	76	Garner, Nettie	75
Engleman, Mrs. Lou	68	Garner, Nova	76
Everitt, Dolly Fanning, David	11	Garner, Pearlie H,	76
Feree, Mattie (Stutts)	5	Garner, Rachel	76:
Fink, Sid	20	Garner, Mrs. Rosie B.	*.V,
Finnison, Annie	65	Garner, Sarah	55
Finnison, Charlie	8	Garner, Tommie	76
Finnison, Fred	8	Garner, Wade Hampton	75
Finnison, Mrs. Merril	8	Garner, William	75
Finnison, Rufus	8	Garner, Zenobia	70
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Wyatt E.	57	Gillespie, Mrs. Donald	13
Flinchum, Mrs. Carson	72	Gillespie, Donald, Jr.	26
Flinchum, Mrs. Ida	60	Gillespie, Saralyn	-3
Fortune, Jeanne	26	Glasgow, Mrs. Annabelle	i. U
Fry, Mrs. D. Carl	67	Glasgow, DeWitt	100
Fry, Daniel	36	Glasgow, Ervin	40
Fry, Ida Lee	38	Glenn, Kate	69
Fry, J.M.	38	Gober, Wrs. L.F.	58
Fry, June	67	Goins, Virginia	E,
Fry, Lydia (Shields)	36	Gray, Mrs. James	
Fry, Margaret	57	Green, Mrs. William	1 -5
Fry, Sarah	36	Greene, Zelpha Greeson, Doris	; ; ; ;
Fry, Wade	38	Greeson, Mrs. Fred	7.
Fry, Wilma 40,	67	Gunter, Mrs. J.W.	78
Frye, see Fry	~ ~ ~	Gunter, Mrs. William P.	
Garner, Ada	75	Gupton, Elsie	72
Garner, Boy	55 69	Gupton, Emma	72
Garner, Burl Garner, Cass	75	Gupton, Lillian	, , _,
Garner, Catherine (Katie)		Gupton, Mrs. Roger	7
	75	Haley, Mrs. Lamar	72
Garner, Mrs. Causey	69	Hamlin, Mrs. Faye	57
Garner, Charles Frank 75,	/	Hannon, Mrs. Florence	38
Garner, Charlie Lee	/	Hannon, Norris Shields	18
Garner, Mrs. Claude L.	70	Harden, James	
Garner, Claudia	75	Harden, Julia A.	15
	55	Harden, Martha Jane	32
Garner, Cora	69	Harden, Robert Edward	94
	69	Hardy, Barbara Lynn	• . ' /
Garner, Curtis	76	Hardy, Mrs. Herbert Hardy, Herbert S. Jr.	: 7
Garner, Diana	69	Hardy, Herberg Da or,	

```
afficient was followed and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         signia and Alberte
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Promote
                                                                                             enediant, sacaned
         ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              lorevit, arete
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Porcett, virunia.
                                                                                              · 11/1/6/11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                the state of the s
                                                                                             ,
                                                                                              et and the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4 , .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       and the state of the state of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Durlin, Man. M. 1.
                              agrant to be a control.
                                    · Continue
                                                                                             A TANK OF THE PARTY OF THE PART
                              .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Aller, semmeder
                                                                                              · Carrier and
                                                                                                                                                                                        25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1907 / 700720
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5
                                                                                             , 7000080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .
                                                                                                                                                                                         1 1
                                                                                             . .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISCHARGE CONTRACTOR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5 101 4 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A A COLOR AND A STREET AND ASSESSMENT AND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       , asalimit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TOUTH IL DO NOT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       . nochanie
                                                                                           . Wassen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Minnall . art , somindy
                                                                                           A THE PART OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     , nontrectly
                                            THE RESERVE TO SERVE A STREET AND ASSESSED.
     oiliesti, district
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             and the second of the second of the second
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 THE WHAT WAS INCOME.
while to take the to be expected in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               63 Frank Dulitor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SELL IN FIRST PARTY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           . . .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     THE REAL PROPERTY.
                                             5 1
                                        1956 P. 1970 . 1986
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         THE PERSON NAMED IN CO.
                      and the second of the second o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                and grown the grown to
                                                   Contex , success
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Marina , Virg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Fry, Nece
                            isal .nall .com. 1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               emily, vil
                                   a a company of the company of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TTY DOB , BYTH
             and the fire and a present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Right , more m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           7.00 1 a 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A STREET
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-12-11
                                                                                                                                                                                                            (...tros) soi
                                ____
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A THAT THE
                              Zoute, , setter
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Marté olive
    out office bee
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  . 11401
                                                    al obstiff and
                                     and the training of the same
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   · - 13.
                   -11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a THE TOTAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  F 4 6 1 1 1 2 1
                marel market a price.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  , Tree and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NI THOU
        and a substitution of
```

JI-IT-IT-II

mardy, John C. page of Amerdy, Seth w. 67 Harper, Jene 19 Harper, Jane 19 Harper, Mrs. Charles 51 Harsucker, Madison 52 Harsucker, Mars. Charles 61 Harsucker, Margaret 19 Harsucker, M	D	/ m	***	
Harper, Mane Harper, Mrs. William of Hunsucker, Merzaret have Hunsucker, Minnie Cox 52 Hunsucker			Hunsucker, Clawson Coffin	2
Harper, Mane Harper, Mrs. William of Hunsucker, Merzaret have Hunsucker, Minnie Cox 52 Hunsucker		67	Hunsucker, Curtis) <u>.</u>
Harrer, Mrs. Williem Harrts, Mrs. Charles Hartsell, Flora K. Hartsell, Krs. Robert 76 Hussey, Mars. Ray Cranford 66 Hussey, Mars. Ray Cranford 67 Hussell, Mars. Bell Bernes, 50 Hussey, Mars. Ray Cranford 67 Hussell, Mars. Bella Belle 61 Johnson, Hartsell Mars. Johnson	Harper, Jane	19		
Harrisell, Flora K. Harrisell, Flora K. Harrsell, Flora K. Harrsell, Flora K. Harsell, Flora Harsell, Flora K. Harsell, Flora K. Harsell, Flora K. Harsell,	Harper, Mrs. William			
Hartseil, Flora K. Hartwood, Mrs. Clarence Henson, Maude Heywood, Mrs. Leon Hicks, Alice Hicks, Alice Hicks, Earbera Hicks, Catherine Hicks, Charles Hicks, Charles Hicks, Charles Hicks, David Hicks, Chester Paul Hicks, Nettie Hicks, Nettie Hicks, Nessee	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	61		
merwood, Mrs. Clarence 42 Heywood, Mrs. Leon 50 Hicks, Alice 60 Hicks, Alice 67 Hicks, Hobby 60 Hicks, Catherine 67 Hicks, Charles 67 Hicks, Chester Paul 67 Hicks, David 67 Hicks, David 67 Hicks, David 67 Hicks, Mann 60 Hicks, Nettle 60 Hicks, Nettle 60 Hicks, Rossie 60 Hicks, Susan 60 Hicks, Susan 67 Hicks, Susan 67 Hicks, Susan 67 Hicks, Susan 68 Hicks, Susan 68 Hicks, Susan 69 Hicks, Susan 68 Hicks, Susan 69 Hicks, Rossie 60 Hicks, Barlen 79 Hicks, Catherine 67 Hussey, Kenneth 68 Hussey, Kenneth 68 Hussey, Kenneth 69 Hussey, Kenneth 68 Hussey, Kenneth 60 Hussey, Kenneth 68 Hussek, Manr 69 Hussek, Manrs, Ray Cranford 62 Hussey, Mrs. Ray Cranford 62 Hussek, Manrs, Halles 79 Hussek, Manrs, Ray Cranford 62 Husseker, Catheria 60 Hussek, Manrs, Ray Cranford 62 Husseker, Catheria 60 Hussek, Manrs, Ray Cranford 62 Husseker, Clarkie 60 Hussek, Manrs, Lave Catheria 60 Husseker, Clarkie 60 Hicks, Ray Cranford 62 Husseker, Lave Ganna 70 Huggins, Manrs, Ray Lave Husseker, Clarkie 60 Hickser, Clarkie 60 Hickser, Catheria 70 Husseker, Clarkie 70 Hickser, Catheria 70 Husseker, Clarkie 70 Hickser, Catheria 70 Husseker, Clarkie 70			Hungucker Minnie Com 5	
Henson, Meude Heywood, Mrs. Leon Hicks, Alice Hicks, Alice Hicks, Berbere Hicks, Berbere Hicks, Catherine Hicks, Charles Hicks, Charles Hicks, Charles Hicks, Charles Hicks, Charles Hicks, Geoffrey Hicks, Geoffrey Hicks, Geoffrey Hicks, Mann Hicks, Nettle Hicks, Nettle Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Susan Micks, Susan Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Ros				
Heywood, Mrs. Leon hicks, Alice hicks, Berbere hicks, Berbere hicks, Bobby hicks, Catherine hicks, Cherles hicks, Cherles hicks, Chester Peul hicks, David hicks, Berbid hicks, David hicks, Berbid hicks, David hicks, Berbid hicks, David hicks, Berbid hisher, Berbid hisher, Berbid hicks, Berbid hisher, Berbid h			TY The second se	
Micks, Alice Hicks, Barbere Hicks, Bobby Hicks, Catherine Hicks, Charles Hicks, Charles Hicks, Charles Hicks, Charles Hicks, Charles Hicks, David Hicks, Barbere Hicks, Barbere Hicks, Devid Hicks, David Hicks, Barbere Hicks, Barbere Hicks, Barbere Hicks, Barbere Hicks, David Hicks, David Hicks, Barbere Hicks, Barbere Hicks, Barbere Hicks, Barbere Hicks, Remela Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Susan Hicks, Susan Hicks, Susan Hicks, Susane Hicks, Rossie Hicks,				
Hicks, Babby OC Immen, Mary Louise 28 Hicks, Catherine 57 Immen, Mary Louise 28 Immen, Mary Louise 38 Immen, Mary Lones, Lax. Ammen, Mary Louise 38 Immen, Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary			The state of the s	
nicks, Bobby 60 Inmen, Mary Louise 28 Hicks, Catherine 67 Innes, Lou (Mrs. Bill Barnes, 49 Hicks, Chester Peul 67 Isley, Mrs. Benjamin W				2
Hicks, Charles Hicks, Charles Hicks, Charles Hicks, Chester Paul Hicks, David Hicks, David Hicks, Beoffrey Hicks, Mann Hicks, Mann Hicks, Pamela Hicks, Pamela Hicks, Pamela Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Susann Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Susann Hicks, Susann Hicks, Susann Hicks, Rossie Hornson, Berjamin B. Hir se Johnson, Berjamin B. Hir se Johnson, Hermen D. Hir se Johnson, Hir se Johnson, Hir se Johnson, Mary Lydia Johnson, Wallia A. Johnson, Wallia A. Johnson, Walliam Hir se Johnson, Mary Johnson, Walliam Hir se Johnson, Mary Johnson, Walliam Hir se Johnson, Mary Johnson, Walliam Johns, Mary Johnson,				(0)
Hicks, Chester Paul of Isley, Mrs. Benjamin W. 49 Hicks, David 67 Jackson, J.C. 17 Hicks, Geoffrey 67 Jacob, A.R. 35 Hicks, Mann 60 Jerome, Mrs. J.T. III 52 Hicks, Pamela 67 Johnson, Benjamin B. 22 Hicks, Pamela 67 Johnson, Benjamin B. 22 Hicks, Rossie 60 Johnson, Benjamin B. 22 Hicks, Susan 67 Johnson, Hermen D. 22 Hicks, Susann (Stutts) 67 Johnson, Hiram 22 Hicks, Susanne (Stutts) 67 Johnson, India J. 23 Hodgin, Mrs. Mozelle 67 Johnson, Lydia A. 23 Horner, Bersie Brown 54 Johnson, Mary Lydia 24 Horner, Bessie Brown 54 Johnson, Mary Lydia 25 Horner, Claude Clinton 54 Johnson, Mary Lydia 26 Horner, Claude Clinton 55 Johnson, Walter A. 15 Horner, Daniel Curtis 56 Johnson, Walter A. 15 Horner, Daniel H. 52 Johnson, Walter A. 15 Horner, Ethel Delene 56 Johnson, William L. 26 Horner, George 67 Jones, Burnie 17 Horner, Lavennah Edith 56 Jones, Lar. 18 Horner, Lavennah Edith 56 Jones, Lar. 19 Horner, Manie Blanche 56 Jones, Lily 10 Horner, Mattie Wilma 56 Jones, Lizzie 15 Howard, Mrs. Flossie 10 Jones, Lizzie 15 Howard, Mrs. Flossie 10 Jones, Lizzie 15 Howard, John 10 Jones, Mary 14 Huggins, Merita 10 Huggins, Merita 10 Huggins, Merita 10 Hugger, Mame J. 47 Hunsucker, Nrs. Ada 47 Hunsucker, Clerkie 10			Inman, Mary Louise	É
Hicks, Cherles Hicks, Chester Paul Hicks, David Hicks, David Hicks, Geoffrey Hicks, Mann Hicks, Mettie Hicks, Nettie Hicks, Pamela Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Susan Hicks, Susan Hodgin, Mrs. Mozelle Horner, Bertha Horner, Claude Clinton Horner, Daniel H. Horner, Daniel H. Horner, Maida Horner, Lavannah Edith Horner, Madda Horner, Mattie Wilms Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, Mrs. Flossie Huggins, Merita Husucker, Mrs. Ada Horner, Manie J. Hicks, Cherkie Hicks, Cherkie Hicks, Cherkie Horner, Manie J. Hicks, George Hicks, Mann Horner, Manie J. Horner Hicks, Rossie Horner, Manie J. Horner Hicks, Rossie Horner Hicks, Rossie Horner Hicks, Rossie Horner, Manie Horner Hicks, Rossie Horner Hicks, Rossie Horner Hicks, Rossie Horner, Manie Horner Hicks, Rossie Horner Hicks, Rossie Horner Hicks, Rossie Horner, Manie Horner Hicks, Rossie Horner H			Innes, Lou (Mrs. Bill Barnes4	.9
Hicks, David Hicks, Geoffrey Hicks, Geoffrey Hicks, Mann Hicks, Mann Hicks, Nettie Hicks, Nettie Hicks, Pamela Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Susan Ficks, S	Hicks, Charles	67		
Hicks, Geoffrey 67 Jacob, A.R. 37 Jackson, J.C. 17 Jacob, A.R. 31 Jacob, A.R. 32 Jacob, A.R. 32 Jacob, A.R. 33 Jacob, A.R. 34 Jacob, A.R. 35 Jacob, A.R. 36 Jacob, A.R. 37 Jacob, A.R. 36 Jacob, A.R. 37 Jacob, A.R. 38	Hicks, Chester Paul	67	Isley, Lessie (Mrs. Barnes) L	
Hicks, Geoffrey Hicks, Mann Hicks, Mann Hicks, Mann Hicks, Nettie Hicks, Pemela Hicks, Pemela Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Susan Hicks, Susanne (Stutts) Hicks, Susanne (Stutts) Hodgin, Mrs. Mozelle Horner, Bertha Horner, Claude Clinton Horner, Cora Elizabeth Horner, Daniel Curtis Horner, Daniel H. Horner, Mrs. George Horner, George Carson Horner, George Carson Horner, Lavannah Edith Horner, Lavannah Edith Horner, Maida Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Oscar Cassidy Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Merita Husucker, Mrs. Ada Hr Husucker, Mrs. Ada Hr Husucker, Mrs. Ada Hr Husucker, Mrs. Ada Hr Honner, Mamie J. Husucker, Mrs. Ada Hr Honner, Mamie J. Husucker, Mrs. Ada Hr Honner, Mamie J. Horner, Mamie J. Husucker, Mrs. Ada Hr Honner, Mamie J. Husucker, Mrs. Ada Hr Husucker, Mrs. Ada Hr Husucker, Mrs. Ada Hr Husucker, Mrs. Ada Hr Honner, Mamie J. Husucker, Mrs. Ada Hr	Hicks, David	67	Pright II these street	
Hicks, Mann Hicks, Nettie Hicks, Pemela Hicks, Pemela Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Susan Anicks, Susan Anicks, Susanne (Stutts) Hodgin, Mrs. McZelle Horner, Bertha Horner, Bessie Brown Horner, Claude Clinton Horner, Cara Elizabeth Horner, Daniel Curtis Horner, Daniel Curtis Horner, Baniel H. Horner, Baniel H. Horner, Baniel H. Horner, Baniel H. Horner, Mrs. George Horner, George Carson Horner, Ida May Horner, Luola Belle Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Marita Horner, Marita Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Hugens, Nerita Hugens, Warita Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hussucker, Mrs. Ada		67		
Hicks, Nettie Hicks, Pamela Hicks, Rossie O Hicks, Rossie O Hicks, Susanne Hicks, Rossie Honnson, Hicker, Lydia Honnson, Roslia Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Ro				
Hicks, Pamela Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Susan * nicks, Susanne (Stutts) Hodgin, Mrs. Mozelle Horner, bertha Horner, bessie Brown Horner, Claude Clinton Horner, Cora Elizabeth Horner, Daniel Curtis Horner, Daniel Curtis Horner, Ethel Delena Horner, George Horner, George Horner, George Horner, Javannah Edith Horner, Lavannah Edith Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Merita Hughes, Nancy Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Nrs. Ade Horner, Mamie Blanch Horner, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Nrs. Ade Hunsucker, Nrs. Ade Horner, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Clarkie			Mana a	
Hicks, Rossie Hicks, Susan Hicks, Susanne (Stutts) Hicks, Susanne (Stutts) Hodgin, Mrs. Mozelle Horner, Bertha Horner, Bessie Brown Horner, Claude Clinton Horner, Claude Clinton Horner, Cora Elizabeth Horner, Daniel Curtis Horner, Daniel H. Horner, Daniel H. Horner, Ethel Delena Horner, George Carson Horner, Ida May Horner, Lavannah Edith Horner, Lucla Belle Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, Johnson Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Joan Huggins, Merita Hughes, Nancy Hughes, Nancy Hughes, Mars. Ada Horner, Mamie J. Horner, Mamie J. Horner, Mamie J. Hornes, Mancy Huggins, Merita Hughes, Nancy Hughes, Nancy Hughes, Nancy Hunsucker, Nrs. Ada Horel Horner, Mamie J. Horner, Mamie J. Horner, Mamie J. Hornes, Mary Hughes, Nancy Hughes, Nancy Hunsucker, Nrs. Ada Horel Horner, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Nrs. Ada Horner, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Clarkie	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
* nicks, Susanne (Stutts) 67 Johnson, Hiram 22 * nicks, Susanne (Stutts) 67 Johnson, India J. 75 * Hodgin, Mrs. Mozelle 67 Johnson, Lydia 12 * Horner, bertha 24 Johnson, Lydia 25 * Horner, bessie Brown 54 Johnson, Mary Lydia 26 * Horner, Claude Clinton 54 Johnson, Mary Lydia 27 * Horner, Caude Clinton 54 Johnson, Mary Lydia 27 * Horner, Cora Elizabeth 54 Johnson, Sally 0. 28 * Horner, Daniel Curtis 54 Johnson, Walter A. 35 * Horner, Daniel H. 52 Johnson, William L. 35 * Horner, Ethel Delena 54 Johnson, William L. 35 * Horner, Ethel Delena 54 Jones, Anderson, 36 * Horner, George Carson 54 Jones, Burnie 36 * Horner, Ida Mey 54 Jones, Dorothy 12,14 * Horner, Lavannah Edith 54 Jones, Emolie 36 * Horner, Maida 54 Jones, Lawis 36 * Horner, Mamie Blanche 54 Jones, Lily 36 * Horner, Mattie Wilma 54 Jones, Lizette 35 * Howard, Mrs. Flossie 36 Jones, Lizette 35 * Howard, John 36 Jones, Martha 37 * Huggins, Mrs. C.S. 75 * Huggins, Charles Marion 76 * Huggins, Merita 75 * Huggins, Merita 75 * Huggins, Mancy 34 Jones, Susie Frances 36 * Hughes, John C. 33 Jones, William 16 * Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 * Hunsucker, Nrs. Ada 47 * Kelly, Daniel 8 * Hunsucker, Clarkie 56 * Kelly, Kate M. 70 * Tohnson, India J. 75 * Johnson, Lydia 25 * Johnson, Mary A. 35 * Jones, Mary A. 35 * Jones, Sarah 35 * Jones, Susie Frances 36 * Jones, Susie Frances 36 * Jones, William 16 * Hunsucker, Nrs. Ada 47 * Kelly, Jane C. 8 * Hunsucker, Clarkie 56 * Kelly, Kate M. 70 * Jones Ander Mrs. 70 * Jones Mary A. 70 * Hunsucker, Clarkie 70 * Jones Kelly, Kate M. 70 * Jones Mary A. 70 * Jones M			* **	
* nicks, Susanne (Stutts) 67 Johnson, India J. 18 Hodgin, Mrs. Mozelle 67 Johnson, Lydia 22 Horner, Bertha 54 Johnson, Lydia 32 Horner, Bessie Brown 54 Johnson, Mary Lydia 32 Horner, Claude Clinton 54 Johnson, Mary Lydia 32 Horner, Cora Elizabeth 54 Johnson, Sally O. 18 Horner, Daniel Curtis 54 Johnson, Walter A. 15 Horner, Daniel H. 52 Johnson, Walter A. 15 Horner, Ethel Delena 54 Johnson, William L. 27 Horner, Ethel Delena 54 Jones, Anderson, 18,55 Horner, George Garson 54 Jones, Burnie 18 Horner, Ida May 54 Jones, Dorothy 12,16 Horner, Lavannah Edith 54 Jones, Emolie 18,12 Horner, Maida 54 Jones, Lewis 20 Horner, Maida 54 Jones, Lewis 20 Horner, Mattie Wilma 54 Jones, Lizette 15 Horner, Mattie Wilma 54 Jones, Lizette 15 Howard, Nrs. Flossie 60 Jones, Lydia 11 Howard, John 16 Jones, Martha 13 Hoyt, Lenora 61 Jones, Martha 13 Hoyt, Lenora 61 Jones, Martha 13 Huggins, Charles Marion 76 Jones, Rebecca 13 Huggins, Merita 76 Hughes, John C. 33 Jones, Willis 16 Hughes, Nancy 34 Jones, Susie Frances 54 Hughes, Nancy 35 Jourdan, William 16 Hughes, Nancy 17 Kelly, Daniel 16 Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Kelly, Daniel 16 Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Kelly, Jane C. 8 Hunsucker, Clarkie 66 Kelly, Kate M. 70			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Hodgin, Mrs. Mozelle 67 Johnson, Lydia 22 Horner, Bertha 24 Johnson, Lydia 23 Horner, Bessie Brown 54 Johnson, Mary Lydia 24 Horner, Claude Clinton 54 Johnson, Phoebe T. 22 Horner, Claude Clinton 54 Johnson, Phoebe T. 22 Horner, Daniel Curtis 54 Johnson, Sally O. 25 Horner, Daniel H. 52 Johnson, Williem L. 26 Horner, Daniel H. 52 Johnson, Williem L. 27 Horner, Ethel Delena 54 Jones, Anderson, 64,55 Horner, Mrs. George 52 Jones, Anderson, 64,55 Horner, Ida May 54 Jones, Burnie 36 Horner, Ida May 54 Jones, Dorothy 12,16 Horner, Lavannah Edith 54 Jones, Emolie 16,42 Horner, Maida 54 Jones, Lewis 36 Horner, Mamie Blanche 54 Jones, Lily 36 Horner, Mamie Blanche 54 Jones, Lily 36 Horner, Martie Wilma 56 Jones, Lizette 35 Howard, Nrs. Flossie 37 Jones, Lizette 38 Howard, John 38 Jones, Martha 39 Hoyt, Lenora 39 Jones, Martha 39 Hoyt, Lenora 39 Jones, Mary A. 30 Huggins, Charles Marion 76 Jones, Rebecca 11 Huggins, Merita 76 Jones, Susie Frances 56,55 Hughes, John C. 33 Jones, Willis 42 Hughes, Nancy 34 Jones, Willis 42 Hunber, Mamie J. 47 Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Kelly, Daniel 56 Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Kelly, Jane C. 88 Hunsucker, Clarkie 56 Kelly, Kate M. 70			man a man	
Horner, bertha Horner, bessie Brown Horner, Claude Clinton Horner, Daniel Curtis Horner, Daniel Curtis Horner, Daniel H. Horner, Ethel Delena Horner, Ethel Delena Horner, Mrs. George Horner, George Carson Horner, Ida May Horner, Ida May Horner, Lavannah Edith Horner, Luola Belle Horner, Maida Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, John Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Merita Huggi			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Horner, Dessie Brown Horner, Claude Clinton Horner, Cora Elizabeth Horner, Daniel Curtis Horner, Daniel Curtis Horner, Daniel H. Horner, Daniel H. Horner, Ethel Delena Horner, Mrs. George Horner, Ida May Horner, Lavannah Edith Horner, Lavannah Edith Horner, Maida Horner, Maida Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Oscar Cassidy Horner, Oscar Cassidy Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Hughes, Nancy Hunsucker, Clarkie Johnson, Mary Lydia Johnson, Phoebe T. Johnson, Packer A. Johnson,				
Horner, Claude Clinton Horner, Cora Elizabeth Horner, Daniel Curtis Horner, Daniel Curtis Horner, Daniel H. Johnson, Walter A. Horner, Daniel H. Johnson, Walter A. Johnson, Marker A. Johnson, Marker A. Johnson, Marker A. J			, -	
Horner, Cora Elizabeth Horner, Daniel Curtis Horner, Daniel Curtis Horner, Daniel H. Horner, Daniel H. Horner, Daniel H. Horner, Ethel Delena Horner, Ethel Delena Horner, Mrs. George Horner, Mrs. George Horner, George Carson Horner, Ida May Horner, Lavannah Edith Horner, Luola Belle Horner, Maida Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Oscar Cassidy Horner, Mattie Wilma Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Merita Huggins, Merita Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Horner, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Clarkie Johnson, Walter A. Johnson, Walter A. Johnson, Walter A. Johnson, Waltiam Lohnson, Marker A.	Horner, Bessie Brown			
Horner, Daniel Curtis 54 Horner, Daniel H. 52 Horner, Ethel Delena 54 Horner, Ethel Delena 54 Horner, Mrs. George 52 Horner, Mrs. George 52 Horner, George Carson 54 Horner, Ida May 54 Horner, Lavannah Edith 54 Horner, Lavannah Edith 54 Horner, Luola Belle 54 Horner, Maida 54 Horner, Mamie Blanche 54 Horner, Mattie Wilma 54 Horner, Mattie Wilma 54 Horner, Oscar Cassidy 54 Howard, Mrs. Flossie 60 Howard, Mrs. Flossie 60 Howard, John 61 Howard, John 70 Huggins, Mrs. C.S. 75 Huggins, Charles Marion 76 Huggins, Merita 75 Hughes, John C. 33 Hughes, Nancy 34 Hughes, Nancy 34 Hughes, Nancy 34 Humber, Mamie J. 47 Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Hunsucker, Clarkie 54 Hones, Anderson, William 154 Horner, Daniel 16 Johnson, William L. 20 Johnson, Mary L. 20 Johnson, William L. 20 Johnson, William L. 20 Johnson, Mary L			Johnson, Phoebe T.	2
Horner, Daniel Curtis 54 Horner, Daniel H. 52 Horner, Ethel Delena 54 Horner, Ethel Delena 54 Horner, Mrs. George 52 Horner, Mrs. George 52 Horner, George Carson 54 Horner, Ida May 54 Horner, Lavannah Edith 54 Horner, Lavannah Edith 54 Horner, Luola Belle 54 Horner, Maida 54 Horner, Mamie Blanche 54 Horner, Mattie Wilma 54 Horner, Mattie Wilma 54 Horner, Oscar Cassidy 54 Howard, Mrs. Flossie 60 Howard, Mrs. Flossie 60 Howard, John 61 Howard, John 70 Huggins, Mrs. C.S. 75 Huggins, Charles Marion 76 Huggins, Merita 75 Hughes, John C. 33 Hughes, Nancy 34 Hughes, Nancy 34 Hughes, Nancy 34 Humber, Mamie J. 47 Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Hunsucker, Clarkie 54 Hones, Anderson, William 154 Horner, Daniel 16 Johnson, William L. 20 Johnson, Mary L. 20 Johnson, William L. 20 Johnson, William L. 20 Johnson, Mary L	Horner, Cora Elizabeth	54	Johnson, Sally O.	2
Horner, Daniel H. Horner, Ethel Delena Horner, Mrs. George Horner, Mrs. George Horner, George Carson Horner, Ida May Horner, Lavannah Edith Horner, Luola Belle Horner, Maida Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Merita Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hussins, Mars. Ada Hussins,				
Horner, Ethel Delena Horner, Mrs. George Horner, Mrs. George Horner, George Carson Horner, Ida May Horner, Ida May Horner, Lavannah Edith Horner, Luola Belle Horner, Maida Horner, Maida Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Merita Huggins, Merita Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Hughes, Nancy Hughes, Nancy Hughes, Marie Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Clarkie Jones, Anderson, Jones, Burnie Jones, Burnie Jones, Burnie Jones, Mrs. David Jones, Emolie Jones, L.A. Jones, Lewis Jones, Lizette Jones, Lizette Jones, Lizette Jones, Lizette Jones, Martha Jones, Martha Jones, Martha Jones, Mary Jones, Mary Jones, Sarah Jones, Susie Frances Jones, Willis Jones, Milliam Jones, Milliam Jones, Mariel Jones, Milliam Jones, Mary Jourdan, William Jones, Mary Jones, Mar	Horner, Daniel H.	52		
Horner, Mrs. George Horner, George Carson Horner, Ida May Horner, Lavannah Edith Horner, Luola Belle Horner, Maida Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Oscar Cassidy Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Merita Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Humber, Mamie J. Humber, Mamie J. Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Clarkie Jones, Burnie Jones, Burnie Jones, Mrs. David Jones, Emolie Jones, L.A. Jones, Lewis Jones, Lizette Jones, Lizette Jones, Lizette Jones, Lizette Jones, Martha Jones, Martha Jones, Martha Jones, Martha Jones, Mary Jones, Rebecca Jones, Susie Frances Jones, Susie Frances Jones, William Kelly, Daniel Kelly, Jane C. Kelly, Kate M.	Horner, Ethel Delena	54	,	
Horner, George Carson 54 Jones, Mrs. David 13.14 Horner, Ida May 54 Jones, Dorothy 12.14 Horner, Lavannah Edith 54 Jones, Emolie 16.42 Horner, Luola Belle 54 Jones, L.A. 45 Horner, Maida 54 Jones, Lewis 100 Horner, Mamie Blanche 54 Jones, Lizette 15 Horner, Mattie Wilma 54 Jones, Lizette 15 Horner, Oscar Cassidy 54 Jones, Lizzie 15 Howard, Mrs. Flossie 10 Jones, Lydia 13 Howard, John 10 Jones, Martha 13 Hoyt, Lenora 11 Jones, Mary 14 Huggins, Mrs. C.S. 75 Jones, Mary 15 Huggins, Charles Marion 76 Jones, Rebecca 15 Huggins, Merita 76 Jones, Susie Frances 16 Hughes, John C. 33 Jones, Willis 16 Hughes, Nancy 30 Jones, William 16 Humber, Mamie J. 47 Kelly, Daniel 16 Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Kelly, Jane C. 8 Hunsucker, Clarkie 16 Kelly, Kate M.	Horner Mrs. George	5.2		
Horner, Ida May Horner, Lavannah Edith Horner, Luola Belle Horner, Luola Belle Horner, Maida Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Merita Huggins, Merita Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Hughes, Nancy Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Horner, Lavannah Edith Jones, Emolie Jones, L.A. Jones, Lewis Jones, Lizy Jones, Lizzie Jones, Lydia Jones, Martha Jones, Martha Jones, Martha Jones, Martha Jones, Mary Jones, Mary Jones, Susie Frances Jones, Susie Frances Hughes, John C. Jones, Willis Hughes, Nancy Jourdan, William Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Horner, Lavannah Edith Jones, Lavannah Lones, Lizzie Jones, Lizzie Jo			,	
Horner, Luola Belle Horner, Maida Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Joan Huggins, Merita Huggins, Merita Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Clarkie Jones, Lewis Jones, Lewis Jones, Lizette Johnes, Lizett	Horner Ida May	5)		
Horner, Luola Belle Horner, Maida Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Joan Huggins, Merita Huggins, Merita Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Clarkie Jones, Lewis Jones, Lewis Jones, Lizette Johnes, Lizett	Honnon Townnoh Edith	5.1	Tonga Fradio	7,
Horner, Maida Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, John Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Joan Huggins, Merita Huggins, Merita Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Hughes, Nancy Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Clarkie Jones, Lewis Jones, Lizzte Jones, Lizzie Jones, Mary Jones, Lydia Jones, Martha Jones, Martha Jones, Mary Jones, Mary Jones, Mary Jones, Rebecca Jones, Sarah Jones, Susie Frances Jones, Willis Jones, Willis Jones, William Jones, Mary Jones, Mary Jones, Rebecca Jones, Susie Frances Jones, William Jones, Mary Jones,	Horner, Lavallian Editon	51	Tonog T A	
Horner, Mamie Blanche Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, John Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Joan Huggins, Merita Huggins, Merita Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Hughes, Nancy Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Clarkie Jones, Lizzie Jones, Lizzie Jones, Mary Jones, Martha Jones, Martha Jones, Mary Jones, Rebecca Jones, Susie Frances Jones, Willis Jourdan, William Jones, Mamie J. Kelly, Daniel Kelly, Jane C. Kelly, Kate M.				
Horner, Mattie Wilma Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Joan Huggins, Merita Huggins, Merita Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Hugher, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Husucker, Clarkie Jones, Lizzte Jones, L				
Horner, Oscar Cassidy Howard, Mrs. Flossie Howard, John Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Joan Huggins, Merita Huggins, Merita Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Clarkie Jones, Lydia Jones, Martha Jones, Martha Jones, Mary Jones, Rebecca Jones, Sarah Jones, Susie Frances Jones, Willis Jones, William Kelly, Daniel Kelly, Jane C. Kelly, Kate M.				
Howard, Mrs. Flossie 60 Jones, Lydia 13 Howard, John 16 Jones, Martha 13 Hoyt, Lenora 61 Jones, Mary 14 Huggins, Mrs. C.S. 76 Jones, Mary A. 53 Huggins, Charles Marion 76 Jones, Rebecca 13 Huggins, Joan 76 Jones, Sarah 15 Huggins, Merita 75 Jones, Susie Frances 16 Hughes, John C. 33 Jones, Willis 12 Hughes, Nancy 33 Jourdan, William 15 Humber, Mamie J. 47 Kelly, Daniel 16 Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Kelly, Jane C. 8 Hunsucker, Clarkie 56 Kelly, Kate M. 70			Jones, Lizette	5
Howard, John 16 Jones, Martha 13 Hoyt, Lenora 61 Jones, Mary 14 Huggins, Mrs. C.S. 76 Jones, Mary A. 75 Huggins, Charles Marion 76 Jones, Rebecca 13 Huggins, Joan 76 Jones, Sarah 15 Huggins, Merita 75 Jones, Susie Frances 16 Hughes, John C. 33 Jones, Willis 12 Hughes, Nancy 35 Jourdan, William 15 Humber, Mamie J. 17 Humber, Mamie J. 17 Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 17 Hunsucker, Clarkie 100 Kelly, Jane C. 70				5
Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Joan Huggins, Joan Huggins, Merita Huggins, Merita Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Hughes, Nancy Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Clarkie Jones, Mary A.	Howard, Mrs. Flossie	() ()		
Hoyt, Lenora Huggins, Mrs. C.S. Huggins, Charles Marion Huggins, Joan Huggins, Joan Huggins, Merita Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Hughes, Nancy Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Clarkie Jones, Mary A. Jones, Mary A. Jones, Rebecca Jones, Sarah Jones, Susie Frances Jones, Willis Jourdan, William Kelly, Daniel Kelly, Jane C. Kelly, Kate M.	Howard, John	1.6		
Huggins, Charles Marion 70 Jones, Rebecca Huggins, Joan 70 Jones, Sarah Huggins, Merita 70 Jones, Susie Frances Hughes, John C. 33 Jones, Willis Hughes, Nancy 30 Jourdan, William Humber, Mamie J. Kelly, Daniel 70 Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Kelly, Jane C. Hunsucker, Clarkie 90 Kelly, Kate M.	Hoyt, Lenora	61	Jones, Mary	1/4
Huggins, Charles Marion 70 Jones, Rebecca Huggins, Joan 70 Jones, Sarah Huggins, Merita 70 Jones, Susie Frances Hughes, John C. 33 Jones, Willis Hughes, Nancy 30 Jourdan, William Humber, Mamie J. Kelly, Daniel 70 Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Kelly, Jane C. Hunsucker, Clarkie 90 Kelly, Kate M.	Huggins, Mrs. C.S.	76	Jones, Mary A.	9
Huggins, Merita 75 Jones, Susie Frances Hughes, John C. 33 Jones, Willis Hughes, Nancy Jourdan, William Humber, Mamie J. 47 Kelly, Daniel Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Kelly, Jane C. Hunsucker, Clarkie 56 Kelly, Kate M.	Huggins, Charles Marion	76	Jones, Rebecca	3
Huggins, Merita 75 Jones, Susie Frances Hughes, John C. 33 Jones, Willis Hughes, Nancy Jourdan, William Humber, Mamie J. 47 Kelly, Daniel Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Kelly, Jane C. Hunsucker, Clarkie 56 Kelly, Kate M.		70	Jones, Sarah	3
Hughes, John C. Hughes, Nancy Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Clarkie Jones, William Jones, William Kelly, Daniel Kelly, Jane C. Kelly, Kate M.				
Hughes, Nancy Humber, Mamie J. Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada Hunsucker, Clarkie Jourdan, William Kelly, Daniel Kelly, Jane C. Kelly, Kate M.				
Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Kelly, Jane C. Hunsucker, Clarkie 56 Kelly, Kate M.	Hughes Nanov	4 3		
Hunsucker, Mrs. Ada 47 Kelly, Jane C. Hunsucker, Clarkie 56 Kelly, Kate M.	Humbon Manie T	1.7	,	
Hunsucker, Clarkie 50 Kelly, Kate M. 70	Hunguelsen Mante J.	1.7	Kolly, Jone C	3
,	Hunguelson, Clarkei	14 1		
"Hill, Egbert Kelly, Wendell		Ω.		
	"HILL, Egpert	()	Kelly, Wendell	-

```
r translation, and accounting
                                                                                                                  . O Bile.
                                                                                   e ,
+ \ ,
                                                                                                                     with their .
                        DAME AND STREET
                                                                                                     ...iiiiii . ordi , remret
                    weighted . sale .
                                                                                                           .u. oon 19 . 11
                                                                                                CONTRACTOR
                      .......
                                                   MOOL AND . The
                                   Cinque To and
                                                                                                                         :, C. 5 L. A.
                                      ٥
                                                                                                                   TROOM LANGER
                                      127 (5 )
                                                                                                                         Ridoks, Poble
             Picke, Cerimories
                                                                                                                     a in Mo , ontole
                 The state of the state of
                                                                                                         Hirte and and additi
(nagrod , ur.) sinani , gedsi
                                                                                    8 . .
                                                                                                                   ANTENNAME OF THE PARTY OF
                                        and the second
                        The section of the contraction
                                                                                                                         ,
                                                                                                                        HARME, HARLE
                                                , Harriston
                         Water to the second
                                                                                                                       stated a product
                                                                                                                          Hacut, aloit
                                                                                              (Stubbe) Supermed (Stubbe)
                         , is atomic
                                                , nostman.
                                                                                                    Hodelt, are Mozettle
                                                                                                                    Horner, vertina
                          a de de forest
                    office age.
                                                                                                     " 1 200 com
                                                                                                modelid ebesto, p
                                                                                                idedealid enolyte
                         . O TILL E
                                                                                   林亮
                                                                                                 rivato Curvia
                         in the good of the
                                                                                   110
                                                                                                            Morner, Deniel is
                            Jones Present
                                                                                                                                        HOP-SOH,
                                                                                                     Proled Lense
                                                     , 0800%
                                                                                                       Horax , Mirs , Neorga
                                                                                                   Borna, Grores Orrson
                       11/3: .311
                                                     . 39000%
                                                                                                                   we i abi . aenao &
                                                                                                differ describe a tarrette
                                                                                                       Herner, inels inlies
                                        . .
                                                                                                                       Horner, Letter
                                                     . Bomos
                                                                                                  Horner, Lewis Pleuche
                                                                                                     herner, Lebile Wilman
                                                      , aemoi
                                                                                                   Morner, Cear Cearidy
                                                                                                     and the second of the second o
                                                                                                                          Add to get the world
                                                     , ask of
                                                                                                                          Priched Jones
                                 mal training
                                                     1 -6500 B
                                                                                                           . S. O . and . a chrass
                                                                                              Howels a, Charles wation
                                Bootefall
                                                      mann.
                                                                                                                 and the annual contraction
                                                                                                               TO SHOW A CAMPAGE
                                                                                                             person a company
                                                                                                       o ,
                                                     . Willedi
                                 B 2 2 3 3 3 3
                                                                                                         · Direction
                                                                                                       ACCOUNTS ASSESSED.
                                                                                                                        - I The second second
```

TT - " " " " X6	~ ~		
Kelly, Mrs. William pag		Lanier, Grace	56
Kemmerlin, B.	61	Lassiter; Mrs. Glenn	69
Kennedy, Alma	61		20
Kennedy, Baxter	6,1	man de la companya del la companya de la companya d	70
Kennedy, Beulah Mae	/ , <u>i</u>	T I T I	53
Kennedy, David 15,17,18,	& 21	T A A	19
Kennedy, John william	OL	Tr. 9	53
Kennedy, Letha	76		78
Kennedy, Lydia	19	7	76
Kennedy, Martha Powell	50		76
Kennedy, Marvin	01	The state of the s	
Kennedy, Mitchie	08		76
Kennedy, Nettie	01		26
Kennedy, Powell Person			68
	50		11
Kennedy, Vida	61		56
Kennedy, Walter Green	61		56
Kidd, Addie	65		56
Kidd, Mrs. Alfred	<u>60</u>		56
Kidd, Amy A.	30	McCoy, Mrs. Tim	54
Kidd, Arnie B.	30		20
*Kidd, Mrs. Billy	30	McDonald, Archie Lee	50
Kidd, David	27	McDonald, Mrs. Archibald	50
Kidd, Early B.	30		50
Kidd, Ernest L.	30	and the second s	70
Kidd, Hugh A.	30		72
Kidd, Rev. J.C.	63	and the same of th	10
Kidd, Jenette	50		55
*Kidd, Lucy E.	30		20
Kidd, Musie	EIO.		72
	71		55
Kidd, Nancy M.		,	49
Kidd, Nancy M. Kidd, Paul	30	· ·	13
Kidd, Mrs. R.W.G.	63		76
Kidd, Patricia	27	McNeill, Byron Hector	
*Kidd, Seagle B.	3.(1.		72
*Kidd, Thomas W.	30		
Kidd, William worm	30	McNeill, Elias Hector	
	27		
Kidd, Mrs. vernon	77	McNeill, Elizabeth 17,7	76
*Kidd, Clara	77	McNeill, Gennie	76
*Kidd, Linda	70		
*Kidd, Ray Lee	77	McNeill, Mary Elizabeth 7	
*Kidd, Thelma	62	McNeill, Hattie Jane 3	70
Kimball, W. Levins	68	McNeill, Hilda 7	
Kindley, Mrs. W.E.		McNeill, Jerome Carson 7	
Kinlaw, Margaret		McNeill, John Robert 7	
	20	McNeill, John Wesley 7	
Kluttz, Addie J.		McNeill, Johnsie	
Lambert, Nancy	65		
Lambert, Vertle	62		
Lane, Ann	O.J.		72
Langhorne, Raymond	35		38
Langley, Mrs. Roger	30.76	McNeill, Mary Elizabeth 7	72

```
. 1955
                                                                record profit has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         will your Printership II
                               come [ ' a compared the comment of t
                                                 the state of the s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TREEDINGS AND THE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          148 C 313 NO
                                                           ending, in ou
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     # DITTE, CI DIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mailing their versions
                                                               piller i , reuz - bi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       UA.
                                         distribution and a grant control
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Limpi mini dani
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Letterly, Savyin
                                                                              There goes on
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Linksin , ysminal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     . Ed J. 1. 1 . V
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  magno i dilamat ja
                                        Carl Deal Car
     same i adimal "İflensüml
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      "一个
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Amen's Teller Course
                                        pol .og. . (Limes.or
                                                        undrau. Elikachok
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sinch sils
                                                         4141000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DESILA VALUE ARLE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     - D'AND / LAIS
                                                                     MARINE STATE OF THE STATE OF TH
                                                                  uradok "Salaman.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Lifet, Estinous
                                  read sidem to, bilenoch i
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               bladidorA .er / .bi no .ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STYME CARLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                OF REPORT TORKS
                                                       . A Horiz , blackound
(apineds) since (shinles)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              THE RESERVED AND LESS
                                   mostly ware posterior
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .
                                                                THE LOND WING
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               . ,
                                WINE STREET, STATES
                                                               aialt, oir mach
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              minimi, end , domind
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BIRRY WHEEL
                    ditedenili .am . . hoalo!
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DAM SEE CHEEFIN
                                                                        transition, book on
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A Tours , Abld
                                                                                     of the standing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Districted in the control of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        . T. S. P. BER . MELL
                                                                                                                              Abbert bendela
                            aminodano . Ilia on
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     . I minama , Mala
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 0 1 1
                            removed writter
                                                                                                                                , 1.21-4.00
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CLUS CHILD DE VILLE
                                                                                                                               , : 11: 2: D. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     · LILLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .
                                                                                                                              - HOLD DURLE
            all the control of the control of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                THE THE ABLE
                                   British British
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DEFINEL PAPER.
                                                                                 SSE BE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Linkert, De Lavier
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Jeigned pedali
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     THE PARTY OF THE P
                                                                                                                              · 1.2 4:000
                                                                sili mil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   THE PERSON
                                                                                                                             . G TEGOLAS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LANGE TO A PARTIE OF THE PARTI
               sacrification read ifficure
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          51=1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mercial characters
```

McNeill, Maxine pag	re 72	Melton, Missouri	66
McNutt, Florence	59	Melvin, Cameron Shields	50
Maness, Burrell E.	58	Melvin, Claire Coston	50
Maness, Mrs. Carson	60	Melvin, Flora Katharine	50
Maness, Espie	27	Melvin, John Shields	50
maness, Mrs. Everitt	58	Melvin, Mrs. Katharine	49
Maness, Flora	59	Melvin, Perry Jenkins	49
Maness, Mrs. Herbert	8	mendenhall, G.C.	17
Maness, John	27	Mendenhall, George G.	26
Maness, Lizzie	58	Moffitt, E.N.	16
Maness, Martha Lou	58	Mohr, Mrs. Sarah (Burns)	53
Maness, Marvin	27	Mohr, Ralph	53
Maness, Tynie	58	Mohr, Ronnie	53
Maness, Mrs. Vera May	69	Monk, Flora	10
Maness, Victor	27	Moore, Annette	69
Maness, Mrs. Willie	60	Moore, Coleen	69
Maness, Winnie	58	Moore, Helen	69
Mansfield, India	67	Moore, Mrs. Herbert	69
Mansfield, Laura Ann	67	Moore, Mrs. Loretta	60
marley, Flossie	56	Morgan, Bonnie M.	70
Marshburn, Mrs. Grady	27	Morgan, Carl E.	70
Marshburn, Jack	27	Morgan, Ethel M.	70
Marshburn, Jack Jr.	27	Morgan, Eula H.	70
Marshburn, Katherine	27	Morgan, Mable	68
Marshburn, Robert	27	Morgan, Mary Maude	20
Marshburn, Winfred	27	Morgan, Mattie	70
Martindale, Addie May	40	Morgan, Mettie	70
Martindale, Aggie	27	Morgan, Noah	70
Martindale, Alice	62	Morgan, Virgil F.	70
Martindale, Archie J.	30	Morrison, Mary	72
martindale, Beatrice	27	Murray, Alvin	27
Martindale, Dorothy	27	Murray, Elizabeth	27
Martindale, Edgar	27	murray, Mrs. merbert	76
Martindale, Emma	65	Muse, Emma Lee	53
Martindale, Eula	27	Muse, James Howard	53
Martindale, J.H.	30	Muse, Margaret Christian	11
Martindale, James Silas	30	Muse, Sarah Jane (Jenkins)	
Martindale, John Jarius	30	Myrick, Alice	63
Martindale, Lucy (Shields		Myrick, Annie M.	62
martindale, Lydia Alice	30	Myrick, Etta	62
Martindale, Lynn	27	Myrick, Henry Jeter	62
Martindale, Maggie Elmer		Myrick, John Montgomery	62
Martindale, Marion B.	30	Myrick, John S.	63
Martindale, Marie	27	Myrick, Lucille (Way)	67
Martindale, Mary Adeline		Myrick, Mary R.	63
Martindale, Milo O.	30	Myrick, Melvina I.	63
	27	Myrick, Mozelle	62
Martindale, Quentin	30	Myrick, Nettie	62
Martindale, Vandealy Mashburn, Mrs. Graham	54	Myrick, Robert M.	62
Mathis, Line	11	Myrick, Rossie Ordua	62
Matheson, K.	10	Myrick, Rufus G.	63
modificating in a	.2 ()	Myrick, William Alton	62
		Myrick, william K.	62
		Myrick, william S.	63

```
anita a pittario
                                                  MIVER
                                                                                                             Bonnauf., ddnjo.
                                                  . . . . . . . . . . . . .
                                                                                                        part and and
                                                                                                      oligon, went
             property and the second
                                                                                                    activers are area, persone.
                            water the contra grand to
                 Les tembell, talent est
                                    itality that
                                                                                                                  enesimi . reomed
          inared) desai land, admi
                                                                                                                 sadarii, tooka t
                                      Principal and Control
                                                                                                                  diversi .andak
                                      THE MAN MARCH
                                                                                                                    elayle . Donie.
                                                                                                  Manager, tre. Revenue
                                                                                                      sillii . ere , neem ...
                                                                                                                  admair , economi
                      de sér el "sard lessos...
                                                                                                            mensible, india
                      Ar Maria , mar , month
                                                                                                    THE STREET AND STREET
                          · Language Language
                                                                                                               SERVE IN CHEN SE
                               NAMED AREA AREADAMENT
                                                  2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3
                             4 1 1 5000
                                                                                                               NOOL , MINESPERS
                               · STEELS
                                                  Tana a
                                                                                                     . The place of the man had
                                    MCCRIM, DOLLE
                                                                                                   entrouse, indiana.
                        MOSTER, MOTOR LONGON
                                                                                                           tredoil, missian ad
                                 middal, action
                                                                                                         beathair team is e.
                                                                                                  1; ; ;
                                    Minar, Minar
                                                                                                         services of the services
                           . i Linty , servon
                                                                                                           SHELL WOOD SHELL THE
                                                                                                  · I STATE A VALUE OF THE
                                   Timber, Simul
                                                                                                    selection, selections
                                                                                 1 1
                          essimplify, named
                                                                                                      principal velescourses
                   inclust . son , years
                                                                                 13.5
                                                                                                           a to gran var
                                                      . Samme
                                                                                                            wird , bland.
                        in woll names, , saun
                                                                                 10000
                                                                                                            olun, elabuited
          ណស្នក គ្រង ពេទ្យ ប្រសាស្ត្រ
                                                                                                             .H. I ,el conioned
                                                                                            asit cemet . Alabaian .a.
                                   estiti i indoityii
                                                                                             Mertingale. John Jordan
                             CHERTHURSE, LUCKER LAND
                                      stri , Noisya
                                                                                          moetis mio, spake blico-
                     anset grace. . Morren
                                                                                                             THYL , OLBBRIDE ON
             Myrick, commisser orory
                                                                                          monda pianow, of eldness
                               · 5 75.16
                                                 Complete Marion F.
                                                 , wollow !
                 ignal millional
                                                                                                           direct frequency forms
                               a to grant
                                                  . Modand
                                                                                          hereited, they say line
                               mirio.
                                                  , Moista
                                                                                                      au office and mideral
                                                  . Tining.
                                                                                 6. 1.
                                                                                                      midmass, electridades
                                                  dia terre
                                and the second of the second
                                                                                                    give control of the second
                          . . omodod
                                                 . Moisy.
                                                                                                man(am),
                   Bertil Birook , toity, i
                                                                                                             THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE 
                  . Pentrol, coiny.i
                                                                                                             , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
                                                   . a maifile , soingu
```

. . William , your

Nall, Mrs. Hattie (Burn	s)	53	page87
Newton, Mrs. Joe		61	Pinkerton, Ludy (stutts) 8
Nunnery, Jim		;1	Una latt
Nunnery, Lydia Ann		31	Dool - A II
Oats, Mrs. Nannie		27	Dool T
Page, Hugh A.		35 35	Poole, John
Page, Hugh A. Jr.		36	Poole, Elizabeth
Parker, Anna Jane	57,		Poole, Mrs. Mattie
Parker, Mrs. Bill	- 1 3	1,()	Poole, Max
Parks, Brenda		58	Pounds, Marie G.
Parks, Mrs. Charles		54	Powers, Beulah
Parton, J.R.		35	Powers, Rev. Clinton 59
Paschal, Catherine			Powers, Herb
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		13	Powers, Mrs. Hurley
Paschal, David		13	Powers, Lillie
Paschal, Elizabeth		13	Powers, Vide 50
Paschal, Hesper A.		13	Powers, Wilton
Paschal, Jim		13	Pritchard, Mrs. Jack
Paschal, John		13	
Paschal, John J.		13	Pritchard, Phillip Pritchard, Stephen
Paschal, Luther	28,	30	Pugh, Mrs. Lula (Shields) 26
Paschal, Molly		E. C	
Paschal, Nathan	13,	36	Dearward A. J. T.
Paschal, Robert	,	13	Purvis, Andrew J.
Paschal, Tom		28	Purvis, Angeletta
Patterson, Mrs. Manda		26	Furvia, Angie
Peace, Mrs. Robert		01	Furvis, Arlie Alfred
Perry, Grace		68	Turvia. Armitia A. 50,00
Persons, Benjamin			Furvia, Boyd Dean
Persons, W.M.		17	Purvis, Clarence
Dhilling Alton		50	Purvis, Claude C.
Phillips, Alton Phillips, Bascom		27	Purvis, Cornelius
Phillips, Dascom		126	The state of the s
Phillips, Mrs. Carson		7t.	Purvis, Curtis
Phillips, Charles		30	Purvis, Dora Olympia
Phillips, Mrs. Dee		1.9	Purvis, Edger
Phillips, Dr. Elmoden	0/	3 44	Purvis, Eli M.
Phillips, Ernest	26,	4'/	Purvis Hra Nav
TITTE TO SOUTH TO		47	Purvis, Essie Green
Phillips, Mrs. 1da D.		7-,	Purvis, Flossie
Phillips, Lewis Phillips, Louie		17	Purvis, Franklin Heywood
Phillips, Louie		>()	Purvis, Grores H. 59.44
Phillips, Louise Brady		34	Diimiria Hanner Clare C
Phillips, Lydia		36	Purvis, J. Pranklin 63
Phillips, Lydia Phillips, Mary Phillips, Mary		20	Purvis, James Wiley 64
Phillips, Mary E.		1,0	Purvus, James Wiley Moore 65
Phillips. Nettie		4.8	Purvis, John Madison 64,65
Phillips, Mrs. Obert		70	Purvis, John Madison 04,05
Phillips, Mrs. Kandall		27	Dunia Tosonh D
Phillips Kehecca Alice		3/1	Purvis, Joseph B.
Philling Penn		76	Purvis, Joseph B. Jr. 59 Purvis, Joseph Lane 59.63 Purvis, Larry Rogers 59
Philling Robons		83	Purvis, Joseph Lane 59.63 Purvis, Larry Rogers 59 Purvis, Lee 60
Philling Duth		76	Purvis, Larry Rogers 59
Phillips, Ruth		37	Purvis, Lee 60
Phillips, Sarah		62	Purvis, Lee Purvis, Lonnie Millard Purvis, Loretta Purvis, Mary (Shields)
Phillips, Susie		5)	Purvis, Loretta 60
Phillips, Tacy		01	Purvis, Mary (Shields)
Phillips, Thomas			Pulvis, wary h,
Phillips, Vergie		30	Purvis, Mary Adeline
Phillips, Will		30 03 63	Purvis, Mary Jane
Phillips, William A.		63	Purvis, Maude 60

J. . BLE IN TELM total a long / promisery) widin . Med mingst yerst years . and the second second second MADE WANT OF BRIDE 1 ... , 1.30 .) algra, stages ASSESSED AS INCIDENT 4 3 7 1 2 1 4 7 5 , , AND DESCRIPTIONS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN Alego / Indiana CAMPACAN ASSESSMENT 1 , 1 , . TIME LEADING reduced (Sendone) (antale) of a land and a land entitie, Dinner 111 CONTRACT CONTRACT and the state of the state of the MUNICIPAL ALTERS or or in a server. , with the straining the STORES OF THE REAL PROPERTY. DESCRIPTION ASSESSED. ANGEL OF THE PARTY Open In Take Page 1 , Co. of Page the first term of the first 1) ... nident joins STREET, STREET, SOLICES. 17 . and product of the party of the last THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE Salvati and population due ton particular AL THE SALE OF THE VIEW THE SHEAT AND ASSESSED. oftenoilly private -plane perilibre . H . man . () , Biverno Maria Carre Visit willing people in 36 . Bitmint The state of the s of the best best be-WINDS CONTRACT , nivons Profile and December 1 · in direct , R. C. T. C. · Carrier Sta Lucius , well amplified SELECTION OF PERSONS ASSESSED. : 3,00 -cost juyleden · Pinger STREET, STATE OF WANT CHANGE by misted a least gainery MARKET CANALESSES 1 - 1 4-11-STREET, STREET, · A Francist Cabe and in the second THE REAL PROPERTY. * ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ · catilities spand 32550 - POLLETTA anti yant, civili alle genteries PRIMARIES, MILITER AS eli il en vya

grante process as as a spanner.

Purvis, Melissa page 59	Seawell, Melinda 76
Purvis, Missouri Ann, 59,62,64,65	Seawell, Quimby 31
Purvis, Myrtle 60	Seawell, Mrs. Turner 72
Furvis, Nancy 13	Seawell, Wendell 53
Purvis, Nathaniel Green 60	Sheffield, Ann 59
Purvis, Nuby Green 65	Sheffield, Mrs. Bob 67
Purvis, Robert L. 59,60	Sheffield, adith(Smith) 67
Purvis, Robert Lee 60,61	Sheffield, Nell 67
Purvis, Sankie L. 65	Sheffield, Robert (Bob) 67
Purvis, Sarah Louise 65	Sheffield, nobert Jr. 67
Purvis, Susannah 64	Sheppard, Emoline 11
Purvis, Susannah C. 65	Sheppard Katherine 53
Purvis, Thomas J.	Shields, A.A.
Purvis, Mrs. Vernon P. 65	Shields, Ada 26, 47
rurvis, w. Garrett 63	Shields, Ada B.
Purvis, William R. 65	~ /
Ray, Malcom 20	Shields, Addie 27
Reid, Mamie 66	Shields, Alfred 28
Reynolds, Aggie J. 60	Shields, Alfred Holton 28
keynolds, Edna 65	Shields, Alfred Jr. 28
Richardson, Bessie 30	, and the same of
Richardson, Noah 9,17	Shields, Allen 32
Richardson, w.b.	Shields, Alston 9
kichardson's mill 17,26	Shields, Alvis 29
Riddle, Annis Shields 35	
Riddle, Blanche 35	Shields, Ann Martin 32
Riddle, Lizzie 35	Shields, Ann R. 9,17,31,55
Riddle, Mrs. Tom 35	
Riggen, Mable 70	
Ritter, Mrs. Addison 76	,
Ritter, John Henry 64	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Ritter, Mrs. Laverne (Shields) 69	Shields, Arabella 33
Ritter, Marvin 60	Shields, Archibald 5,6,7,9,64
Ritter, Mrs. Marvin 60	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Ritter, Sarah 64	
Rodgers, Mrs. Ralph P. 67	
Ross, Cora B. 48	
Ross, R.P. 148	Shields, Arscina 22,23
Rotzine, Winfred 35	Shields, Arthur DeWitt 40
Rouch, Mrs. John 58	
Rudyard, mary 19	Shields, Anthun Cooper Co. (7
Ruggles, Helen 53	Shields, Arthur George, Sr. 67
Sanders, Nancy Smith 20 Saunders, Thomas A. 20	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Schler, Mrs. Harry 47 Schlop, Clara 38	
22	
	Shields Ressie Alice 35
F.0	Shields, Bessie Alice 35 Shields, Betsy 28
	Shields, Bettie 9
Seawell, Lucille 31	Jillio Lato, Do Volo

```
ration, alvina
              Farth, Ada, ed , the improved dansity
               speciments of a first some
                                                       Furvis. Civrus
          5 - 27 D - 20 J - 3 - 3 - 3
                                                              . ALWELLA
                                                               . Til F 1 1 1 1 1 1
                 146 , 2111 2111 211
                                                               e Carminar
                                                   mento etal.
           acisto poleimani
        ldule, incl., bior hode
                                                    Robert L.
                                                               , RITTE
               Thought the second
                                                               , niven
                                                    . A philosoft
        eric (1), un origin i partici di ancia
La di dirre in alle partici di ancia
                                                               , alveus
                                                               , always
                                                               . ELVIUM
                                                   " randing ri
                       , E 10. 12.4 1
                                                               FUrvis,
                                                     * 11 2 3 4 5 5 5 5
                , 7.04 . inic.
                                                an about and
                                                               , all while
                                                               , Bive
                                                    TO AMERICA.
                                                               .abiaids
                                                    . H ANGLERED
              Child of the
                                                           MODA SA TEA
                       miral, blan
                Demissi
         million borrell
                                                    . 6 pinak . abibayan
          distresson, besuin
                       , 8010111G
                                    TEST
                                                      film - ababissioin
                                                Riddle, Ar is Ubiclos
                a fit of t
                       , polold
                                                              . of bill
                       . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
                                                              policy you way by the work of the second
                  didule, iro. For
             11 1 40 Billion
                       . 27 J. J. 2 14 1
                                                         diami, manic
                                                 northna .ert | cossi
                                                    Time to the Time ;
         oits simple
                                       , this Lawerne ( bights,
                                                        hi wildow . . rolald
                                                   ATALAN PARTY PROPERTY
  A *
          . A m. siinimma , obloids
                                                  Alexander of the
                                                         . 1
      organica biladikansa pribiladist
                                                      ardosta , soludo
         adian, trader newstars
                 anida , milikus
                midens , antoint
                                                         Crime A Profession of
                       Arthur Courses, to the
                                                              *
                                                 HALF THEFT I VEHICLE
                        , 15 d. C. ....
                                                   PROPERTY ASSESSMENT
                                                    TETRE CHILD THE PER
                                                         brille, Ellers
                                                    CALL THE STREET
I.Si, bi drawe & gital real
                                                      White Continues
             , and chap
                                                        nerth Differential
                                                   . 4
                                                     OUTTOOLS TOWNS
```

Shields:	Betty 6,13,2°	7	Shields	Therin Coldeton	
	Billy 26	6	ourerds,	Ervin Goldston	26,27
Shields.	Bontus 66	6	Snields,	Fannie	11
Shields.	Bryant	8	Snields,	Fannie Finetty Florence	9
Shields.	Bryant Carl 31,3' Caroline	7	Shields,	Florence	38
Shields.	Caroline		Shields,	Floyd Frank Fred	4.0
Shields,	Cassandra 25,3	7	Shields,	Frank	69
Shields,	Cassandra A. 71	1.	Shields,	Fred	28
	Catherine 10		ShleIds.	Fred Jr.	28
	Catharine A 36, 4		Shields,	Geneva	
Shields,	Catherine E. 21) 1.	Shields,	George	9
Shields,	Catherine S. 51	7	Shields,	George H. 33,46,	48
	see Katharine		Shields,	George Spinks	46
	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~		Shields,	Glennon	26
			Shields,	Hannah 2	25,28
	Charles H. 40	-	Shields,	Harry	40
	Charles H. Jr. 40	,	Shields,	Hazel Lee	27
	Charles W. 46		Shields,		48
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Charlie Charlie Harbart 20		Shields,	Dr. Henry B. 4	9,50
	Charlie Herbert 35				8,31
	Christine 30		Shields,	Hugh M.	70
	Claude Davis		Shields,	Humber S.	47
	Claudia Frank 69			Isabella	
	Clayton L. 27		Shields,	John Vernon	40
	Clyde Weldon 69			John Vernon Jr.	
	Cora Berta 48			J. Frank	40
	Cora Blanche 69			James Alton	31
	Cornelia C. 38			James Carl	
	Cornelius 5,6,7,15			James rloyd	
	Cornelius. 15,25,28			James Hector	
	Cornelius Jr.17,46			Mrs. James H.	
	D.Arthur George 40			James 5,	
	D. Arthur, Jr. 40		Shields.	James Martine	68
	D. Robert R. 40		Shields,	Jimmie Burns	69
Shields,	Daniel R. 36,37,38		Shields,	Jimmie Burns Janie J. Franklin	8
Shields,	Daniel Hume 38 Daniel J. 11	3	Shields,	J. Franklin	40
Shields,	Daniel J.		Shields,	John Edgar	4.0
Shields,	Daniel R. 11	-	Shields,	John Jasper	26
offrergs,	Depta Marie 0/		Shields,	John Jasper John S.	11
Shields,	Della A. 11,12			John Stanley	
Shields,	pianne 28	3	Shields,		
Shields,	Dougald A. 11		Shields,	John W. 36-40,46	- 48
	Duncan P. 11,12		Shields,	John Wesley Joseph J. Julia Belle	49
	Eddin 31		Shields,	Joseph J.	11
Shields,	Edgar W. 40)	Shields,	Julia Belle	28
Shields,	Edgar W. Jr. 40)	Shields,	Judith Ann Julius Kate 6, 1	28
Shields,	Edith 34	<u> </u>	Shields,	Julius	8
Shields,	E'dna 40,27	7	Shields,	Kate 6, 1	1,13
Shields,	Edna Byrd 11 Eliza 7		Shields,	Katharine Gheen	49
Shields,	Eliza 7	7	Shields,	Katherine Mariel	1,12
Shields.	Elizabeth /2		Shields,	Kathleen	40
	Elton H. 38		Shields,	Kenneth w.	8
	Elvin Earl 31	4 6 /	Shields.	Kenneth w.	27
Shields,	Emily. 22,24,32,58	3,66	Shields.	Lawrence	11
Shields,	Emily S. 8	3	Shields.	Lawrence Hurley	28
Shields,	Emily S. 88	3	Shields,		69
Shields,	Enoch 3, 4			Leonard T.	31
Shields,	Enoch N. 25, 26,27	7		Lessie Ella	69
,			,		

```
40.
 MUDBA ...
                                                                                                                                      3
                                   colon of Little
                                                                                                                                       . 6.
                                                       , 2001 9 11 11
                                                                                                                     An seguini
                                                                                                                                       , will aline
                                                       . Bid otal
                                                                                     Cavin nava)
                                                       , of this is
                                                                                                             311 1 2 2 2 2 3 C
                                , 17 h harry
                                                       , and nin
                                                                                                                                       , able ide
                                                       , aftigide:
                                                                                                                                       , 3.7.L i.
 \circ
                                                       , and the
                                     EMMO 35
                                                                                                    il morgall
                                                       and stell
                                                                                                     ad contration) production
                   方式推荐中心内内内(A)
                                                         integrates one profession
                                                                                              Miles Carlo State State
1, 2 y 3
                                                                                                           . H on I chair
                                                                                                                                       , abimi
                                       1-87-6 7-61
                                                      . 461 32333
                                                                                                           . I cofe sto , utiet ...
                                                                                              > 1 € 7
> 2, 7
                                        I was and
                                                       , Polatile
                                                                                                           . H nolection andet
                                . H man roll
                                                       and interest
                                                                                                                  affirm O
                             crowne ... com
                                                                                              or trace military
                                                                                                                                       and Dailed
                                                                                                                                       and with a
                                   · 14 17 1/1
                                                       .arieida
                              .
                                                                                      1300
                                                                                                  Marri sibusi 9
                                                                                                                                       . ab.
                               ALL CHARL
                                                                                     6.3
                                                                                                                                       , .. fi.
                                                                                                           .d notyal
                                                       , oblatil ?
                                                                                                    noblan ebgin
                                                                                     ( ) . -
                                                                                                                                       , ablains
                                                                                                          stroll mol
                               Anorth . L
                                                       , )...f.:f:!!"
                       Maria Banas.
                                                                                                        in 10 nomes.
                                                       . ahilaina
                                                                                              Tropic acidian noo
                                                                                                                                       , 83 t. .
                        SHOW I
                                                       . Bul wid's
                                                                                   . http://www.confidences.com
                                                                                                                                       21
                     mondon.
                                      30036
                                                       , or finite?
us. No. 16 anthemret
                                                                                                                                       . boleid
                   4 17 17 71 17
                                         . Brill
                                                       A COMMINICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE
                                                                                                                                       , and side
                                                       , This side
                                                                                               . The , william out
                                                                                                                                       , ahleit!
                  codes du remais
                                                                                                   . n. saeden . d
                                                                                                                                       . Bolein)
                     Tirrie sinui
                                                       and inide
                                                                                             CE, UE . 3 (81136)
                                                                                                                                       .anfain's
                                                      , ablaids,
                       cidiaerl . L , ebi mids
                                                                                                                                       . Briloind
                                                      , and will b
                                                                                                             . To do fice all
                                                                                                                                       , Bulletin
                                                                                                             · A Joins!
                                                                                                       Giral Stind
                                                                                                                                       Shielor,
                                  . . naot
                                                      , = b [edg]
                                                                                                                . allou
                                                                                                                                       , while in
                     volumn, gant
        , (°, 51-0) , wages
        - id. 1. - (15 . . 1110 .
                                                                                                           nougsld A.
                                                                                                                                       Shields.
                                                                                      Dig. C.
                                                                                                            ... .. aagyii
                                                                                                                                       .anlair
                                                                                                                                       . . . . . . . . . .
                             . 6 303206
                       ellen silme , enicht
                                                                                                                A SECTION AND ADDRESS.
                                                                                                                                       9 1 1 2 1 1
                                                                                                     att of the second
                                     and have , and edd
                                                     , anielis
                                                                                                                                       VALUE A VALUE
             rangel eminorises.
                                                                                                             Roy .
                                                      a a little lift.
                                                                                                                                       . 10 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 1
Principal animala.
                                                                                                                                       INTEREST
                                                      , Bhibbill
                                                      . ablinide
                                                                                                                                      Kennendi : .
                                                                                                               with the time
                                                                                                                                      CARACIPE
                                                      . on toine
                                                     and faire
                                                                                                                                      , TLIBITE
                                                                                     ------
                              The contract of the
                                                                                                                                      , WHILE A PROPERTY OF
            release regression
                                                                                                                                      1. P. F. L.
                                                     , abiains
                                                                                                               and Williams
                                                     , ablaid;
                         13 me 10 1
                                                     , ablaine
                      wif midrad , eld dirt.
```

```
Shields, Letta page 26
Shields, Lester H. 47
Shields, Lily 27
Shields, Lois 26
Shields, Lola Lou 35
Shields, Lota B. 8
Shields, Lota B. 8
Shields, Louisa Jane 49,50
Shields, Lula 26
Shields, Luise 69
Shields, Luise 69
Shields, Lucinda 58
Shields, Lucy, 25,30,47
Shields, Lula F. 46
Shields, Lydia. 22,25,30,37
                                                                                                                                                                      Shields, N. Andrew
Shields, Nancy 6, 25, 50
Shields, Nancy S. 8
Shields, Nannie 27
Shields, Nannie E. 11
                                                                                                                                                                       Shields, Nicholas Aaron 46
Shields, Norris 28
                                                                                                                                                                     Shields, Nicholas Aaron
Shields, Norris
Shields, Nuby
Shields, Ollie Anna
Shields, Orren
Shields, Oscar H.
Shields, Patrick 5-8, 10,15
Shields, Paul
Shields, Rebecca
Shields, Rebecca
Shields, Rebecca
Shields, Reuben (Tory)
   Shields, Lydia. 22,25,30, 37
Shields, Lydia Ann 36,37, 38
Shields, Lydia B. 33
                                                                                                                                                                      Shields, Reuben (Tory) 4, 5
Shields, Robert 6
                                                                                                                                                                    Shields, Robert Allen 32,34
   Shields, Lydia Blake 36, 44
                                                                                                                                                                   Shields, Robert D. 32,33,36-39
  Shields, Lydia R. 32
Shields, Linda Jo. 28
Shields, Maggie 10
Shields, Maggie Mae 69
Shields, Mahala 25,30
Shields, Malcom D. 36, 37,39
Shields, Rev. Malcolm 11,12
Shields
                                                                                                                                                                       Shields, Robert Henderson 35
                                                                                                                                                                      Shields, Robert Seaward 46,47
                                                                                                                                                                     Shields, Robert Theadore 69
                                                                                                                                                        Shields, Robert Theadore
Shields, Rosannah
Shields, Rossie Lee
47
Shields, Roy
Shields, Ruth C.
28
Shields, S. Wilburn
Shields, Sallie
Shields, Sarah 6, 13,22,23,27
Shields, Sarah Elizabeth
Shields, Sarah Ellen
70
Shields, Sookie
6,13
 Shields, Mamie Blanche
Shields, Manda
Shields, Mark
Shields, Margaret Ruth
Shields, Margaret S.
Shields, Martha 10,25, 28,40,46,47
Shields, Martha E.
Shields, Martha J.
Shields, Martha J.
Shields, Martha J.
Shields. Martha Jane 32-39
Shi
                                                                                                                                                                    Shields, Sookie 6,13
Shields, Sophia J. 8
                                                                                                                                                                 Shields, Sophronia 8
Shields, Susan 9,31,40
Shields, Susan F. 33
Shields, Susan Jean 28
Shields, Sterlton 26
Shields, Swannie Nora 69
Shields, Thomas H. 46,48
Shields, Thomas Hume 37.38
   Shields, Martha Jane 32-39
  Shields, Martha Lucinda 32,34
  Shields, Martha (Stutts) 16,52
   Shields, Marcus Andrew 11
Shields, Martine 53
  Shields, Martine 53
Shields, martin E. 11,12
 Shields, Mary 8,10,46,and 47,
Shields, Mary E. 26
Shields, Mary Elizabeth
                                                                                                                                                                   Shields, Vergie 48
Shields, Vincent 28
Shields, Mary Elizabeth
11,12,36,37,38,41,42,43, 49,50
Shields, Mary H.
28 Shields, W.C.
Shields, Mary Roberts
Shields, Mary Roberts
Shields, Marylin
Shields, Mattie
Shields, Mattie
Shields, Mattie Newell
Shields, Melinda Sue
Shields, Michael Shane
Shields, Milliam
Shields, William
Shields, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                       Shields, William Wadsworth 11
                                                                                                                                                                      Shields, Wincy 46,47
```

1727 12 12 1

```
, --
   1 3
                                              . Il Tuttoul
                read of
              Septimum ablockers
                                                         , 8
                                                         3
                      , at fair
                                                         3
                       , attentille
            non alon
      HOTAL METORIST
                       , E. W. W. S. S.
                                                sateral
                                                         , - 1 - 1 10
                                                         , 65Lell
                                                 on atou
               HIM THE
                                            an a spinou
           man alling
                                                         . 39.1
                                                         。我的基本。
第二章
                11 10 10 113
                      , : olaînîn s
             H TANTY
                       , shisida
                                                  *abq!!
                                                          anisids.
         Bar Motorics
                       , ahisida
                                                          . e _ i i
                                                 ebulloul
                                                         . abloit
711 2 116
                       , animind
                                                   · 15 77 1
              10 ; 3 ( E.)
                       . ablahis
A started
                                                         andigin.,
                                                 · : 51.11.1
                                                         imposit medican
                       . ardadda
                                                  . mileid
                                                          , animint
               the Man
                                       , bulaide
    TELDE WE THENDE
                       , andoing
                                                          . Rougidd
    HOTELT IN ENERGH
                       . mbisido,
                                                . h albyd
TALLY Sammer of the contract
                      , Rolalda
                                                          9 3 4 1
                                              . as spuid
                                                          g (5) 1.
     who was the trade if
                      · Milnini
                                                  eins a.L
                       .arfeld.
                                                          Shieles.
                                              ned oinsel
                                   V., C.
           est of prony
                       , aniciós
                                                         Shields.
                       , ablain's
                                          edless I. 30.
                                                          Shields.
                       Manager of the State
                                                         garage Date and
                                    4 1. 4 2. 2
           Property Elimina
                       . nhiaide
                                          scientie Blunche
                       . THE PERSO
               GHILA.
                       * * 1.1.13 In T
              The state of the
                                                          .anlains
7.2
0.1
     Contract of the
                       , said of the
                000000
                                          Ham.
                                                          , a deini.
                       , ableit
                                             add to Treat the
               Birlook
                                                          a fine for
                       , abidini.
            . To othera E.
                                    116.34
                             endrin.
                       , animide
           Alimentana?
                                               . 11
                                                          5 74 L J 11 J 11 L 11 L
                      4074.00
                       . Phiains
             . ने व जिल्ला है
                       .arlold8
                                   SE, SE CONTROL
                                                          ARTIST TO COLL
             nog [maj ]
                       , chilalda
                                                  adama
                       , opinini
                                          WATDRY BUCTE
, ande inte
          . actobic
                                                          , 41 102 75
                                                  6
1
10 mg and 4
                                               a 3
                                       Remarkable Company
                                                         _ all all all a
                       , -- 1 -- 1 --
              THAT
                       . Friends
                               1
                 >
                       Traffe a i
              aritti
                       , an inide
                       -31.00
                                                         4
                                                         1 4 4 5 7
                  1 - 1
                       . Tr. La.Latt.
                                            euS shaile. .
                       . ( 1 MET + 4
                                                   William . Blillion
     Thought we made that
                      f C
```

	Shoffner, Mrs. Charles pag	e 27	Stutts, Jacob C. 46
	Simmons, Willie May	57	
		1,12	Stutts, James 23,55,56,67
	Snuggs, Mrs. Marvin	54	Stutts, James A. 78
	Spears, Ella	78	Stutts, James Andrew 56
	Spears, Maggie	78	Stutts, James Settle 67
	Spears, Stephen	78	Stutts, James Wesley 52
	Stewart, J. Bowden	68	Stutts, Jane Street 66
	Stewart, James Arthur	68	Stutts, Jimmie 56
	Stewart, Janie	68	stutts, John C. 66
	Stewart, Meta S.	68	Stutts, Johnnie C. 67
	Stewart, Mrs. P.M.	68	Stutts, June 67
	Stewart, Solomon	68	Stutts, Lester 52
	Stewart, Will	68	Stutts, Lily 55
	Street, Kichard	17	Stutts, Lindsey 58,66
		76	Stutts, Lizzie 78
	Steenbarg, Patricia Van		Stutts, Lollie 46,48 Stutts, Maida 67
	Stutte A C	33	
	Stutts, A.C.	67	Stutts, Margaret Doskie 56
	Stutts, A.H.	52	Stutts, wartha 49,56,66
	Stutts, Ada Lillian	56	Stutts, Martha Ellen 66
	Stutts, Mrs. Addie (Kluttz)		Stutts, Marietta 55
*	Stutts, Alina Isobel	56	Stutts, Mary 51
- 1		56	Stutts, Mary Bertha 56
	Stutts, Archibald D.	57	Stutts, Mattie 67
	Stutts, Arthur Lewis	56	Stutts, Minnie 52
	Stutts, Benjamin	55	
	Stutts, Bill (William)	56	
	Stutts, Billy O.	78	Stutts, Myrtie 52
	Stutts, Calder Malone	67	Stutts, Nosh Bethuel 66
	Stutts, Catherine	57	
	Stutts, Cauley, see D. Mc.		Stutts, Pearl 67, 78
	Stutts, Charles	52	Stutts, Presley LeRoy 55
	Stutts, Clarence	67	Sullivan, Mrs. B.A. 40
	Stutts, Claude M.	67	Suggs, Elizabeth 54
	Stutts, Cornelius	55 67	Swift, Jane (Davis) 19
	Stutts, D. McCauley	78	Swindell, Mrs. Cleo 54
	Stutts, Daniel Parker	66	Swindell, Mamie (Horner) 52
	Stutts, Delphinia		Tally, Nancy 32 Tate. Daniel 67
	Stutts, Dempsey	58	7
		6,67	
		5,56 6,67	Teague, Arnold Anthony 76 Teague, Magdelene 76
			Teague, Sherrie Lou 76
	Stutts, Emily (Brown)	51 56	Thomas, Lily 49
	Stutts, Flossie	66	Thomas, Stella 61
	Stutts, George Dumas	67	Thompson, Mrs. Robert 58
	Stutts, George Fulton	56	Threadkill, Alice 76
	Stutts, Geraldine		Tillman, Aaron 8
	Stutts, Mrs. Esther (Barrett	56	Tillmen, John 8
	Stutts, Harold	57	Tillman, William 8
	Stutts, Henrietta A.	55	Todd, Mrs. Lois 26
	Stutts, Henry Blain	56	Tuscarora trail
	Stutts, Henry Blain	52	Tyson, T.B. 17
	Stutts, Herbert	. 57	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Stutts, Hugh	67	Upchurch, Mrs. Frank 70
	Stutts, Isabella	67	Upchurch, Roland 30
	Stutts, J.N.	· ·	Opolitai oli, itoliaita
1	Stutts, Altha Allen	67	

0.1

```
80,00,60,00
w
                                                                                                             in the second and a                                                                                                                                                              The state of the s
                                      · A committee , nationale.
                                                                                                                                                             Fine . Tat , the enit
                       3111 , 27000
                       Hitad semet , matgatt
                       States February Contacts
                                                                                                                                                                            winned, support
                                                                                                                                                                           mades to parison.
                           termina en el partire a
                                            of min, walker.
                                                                                                                                                                DE IMPRE . . . description
                                                                                                                                                     and are areas.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    A STORY OF THE STORY
                                                                                                             17.17
                               . O minroto . mare in
                                                    adub , edamini
                                                                                                                                                                                                      , J': 57:00 C
                                                                                                                                                                        . 3 BJ 6 A
                                            ralaci . . sedal
                                                                                                                                                                 . जाना भारत है।
                                                   a foll a distribute
                                                                                                                                                                        genelal, truss
                                                                                                                                                                                                     . Januar
                                          -1-4-1-1-1
                                                                                                                                                                            CAMPALIN , SHREETS
                                                                                                                                              THE PERSON AND THE PERSON NAMED IN
 10
                                                                                                                                                                          C. MOST , Jak. To
                                               Motor . Edinors
                                                                                                                                                                                      100 PM 100 PM 11 PM
                                           errore and article
                                                                                                                                                                                       A 1 . D ."
                      mains and the granted
                                                                                                                                                            neil il in it
                                      eminoral indicate
                                                                                                                                (statifi) whob. .sm
                                                                                                                                                         CHICAGO CANADA ARRESTS
                                                                                                                                                                 Insof sall insone
                       Carban, Long Exercis-
                                           CARTON LOCATION
                                                                                                                                                        at biscinera, aroutt
                                           minota , americ
                                               , addicted
                                   reference , entire all
                                                                                                            100
                                                                                                                                                  Carlinny Care
                                                                                                                                                                                                         , IN THE PARTY
                                        enidadi, antanta
                                                                                                                                                                        Filly C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                         - 1
                       is dre hour , days,
                                                                                                                                                    oncisa tebian
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Dried Land American
                                                                                                                                                                                                        . 41 - 11
                                                                                                                                  A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
                  Modern tellor to . Leaded
                                                                                                                                                                         AND THE RESERVE
                         · A· i · AW. , E AVÉLÉGE
                                                                                                                                                                    E = 1 ( = 1 ( ) ( )
                                    Agademinic , om ga
                                                                                                                                                                    . a minumity tacking
                           Swift, Jone (David)
. 3
                                                                                                                                                                    noilenno, ediust
                         orally and placement
                                                                                                                                                            The South of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                       . 437377
           nema enjoriano "Ilabairo
                                                  manam , william
                                                                                                                                                       Bidide.
                                                                                                                                                                          7.3
                                                                                                                                                                                                        a mergure
                             II to the strain of the
                                                                                                           13,00
                                                                                                                                                                                                       9 12 3 4 13 6
              verifiek of war, ermand
                                                                                                          1000000
                                                                                                                                                                    nimod nod
                                                                                                            T. 1,03
                                                                                                                                                        . Degradatile
                                                                                                                                                                                                        , of Aud E
                                                                                                                                                       (amone) yiini , ataus 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                        a Partners
                  imedou induiçãos centr
                                                                                                                                                                                                        , bettern
                                          record , romiliar
                                                                                                                        ( Mannah) weited . mo
                                             moos a milit
                                                                                                                                                                                                        THE PERSON LABOR.
                                  or this like of and the
                                                                                                                                                        . - - - - -
                                                                                                                                                                                VIMOL
                                                  Janiani
                                                                                                                                                                                                      . 0.77447
             Do north . The . demonstrate
                     the second of the contract of
                                                                                                                                                                      25 (65)
                                                                                                                                                                                                       . - 17-17.
                                  Depthyset, Be east
                                                                                                                                                                                est to make
```

Waddell, Sarah (Sally) page Wadsworth, Cornelius Monk Wadsworth, Jason Wadsworth, John Wadsworth, Mary E. Wallace, Carl	39,40 10 10 10 10 20	Wilson, Philip Sr. Wilson, Philip Jr. Wilson, Robert Wilson, Sarah Wilson, Sarah Wilson, Sampson 13
	59.65	Wise, ramela 40 Womack, Mrs. Laverne 53
Wallace, Mrs. Hurley	65 61	Womble, Mae Worthington, Linda 40
Wallace, Stella Way, Mrs. Aubie Dalton	53 38	Wright, Mrs. Betty D. 69
Way, Ferris Monroe Way, Judy (Reynolds)	67 67	Yow family, 1745 1 Yow family in Moore 75
Way, Lucille Way, Maxwell Monroe	67	Yow, Andrew J. 75
Way, Maxwell Monroe, Jr.	07	Yow, Andrew Thomas 76 Yow, Celia 75,76
Way, Mollie (Stutts) Way, Mozelle	67 67	Yow, Catherine 51,75
Welch, Mrs. Charles	00	Yow, Charles r 75
Welch, M.A. White, Swannie	64 4.0	Yow, David D. 51.75 Yow, Elisha R. 75
Wicker, Beatrice Wicker, Jesse	61 12	Yow, Henry C. 51,75
Wicker, Rassie	13	Yow, James W. 75 Yow, Isaac 75
Williams, Annie Williams, Mrs. Charles	ē7 69	Yow, Mary Emoline 75
Williams, Mrs. Claude Williams, Mrs. Curtis	(··()	Yow, Mary Ann 75
williams, Edna	11,77	Yow, Matthew C. 75 Yow, Maloney 75
williams, Ernestine Williams, Franklin	77 28	Yow, Waloney Yow, Sally (Sarah) Yow, William 75
Williams, Herbert	6 4	Yow, Mary Molsey 51,75
Williams, wamie A.	50	Yow, Luella 66
Williams, Mrs. Martha (Shield Williams, Nettie May		Yow, R.D. (Grissom) 66 Yow, Charlie 66
Williams, Noah	19	Yow, Mrs. Street 66
Williams, Mrs. Ralph Williams, Robert	20	
Williams, Thomas J. Williams, Wesley	75 67	York, Rossie Lee 47
Williams, Zula	67	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Williamson, Laban Williamson, Mrs. Roy	7. () 4. ()	
Williamson, Mrs. Street Williamson, Yates	5 4 4.()	
Wilson, Adelaide		
Wilson, Clarence	J.4 30	
Wilson, Mrs. Clarence Wilson, Daniel	30 14	
wilson, Emily	7.1	
Wilson, Louise Adeline Wilson, Lydia	21 13	
Wilson, Mahala	13,14	North Ceroline State Library
Wilson, Mary Wilson, Mancy	14,30	Roleigh, N. C.

Maddeall, Surer (Pelly) 929.2 S555M GR a daisin P 11: a "1 ". Melvin, Katharine Shields. TRANSPORTING CONTRACT 16:00 4 . . . The Shields families of Moore and their inene "Alaborenei . . 1. probably the second 3 3091 00106 7289 relleco. Cerl Plant y 80,60 . 3 vol . arm . seaffam Carack, Mas, 1-varad Nulleco, Cor Levitor Mail ,apt wildfack volumn . war . . no siles offeri .gonfion , a Trains augus, Maga rodial eides . err , ys: . d tytist . arm , dimin. sommon winds, year FATI ATIANT WOY knowled to the man main 1. (18 tay, Judy (Hermolde) -1/ -- 1 4 4 8 A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR gordo, illarten . Mak remarks and the community Callo Sile 101. 101 and , sommed items ui , year - 17 - Whit has Way, Mohide (Cruste) 4 1 3 . destable i. 10 wer, orelie Y OVE, UMERION & Reiman', and Indeles row mylo it. 370 ainasva , edila . H adailh wheker, seatsing . D 379712 · La Practical - 01406 .0000it - Mithem , Technic 09691, 301 ----AND REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF 360 Yor, warr twoling 2775 ohugla vari, subblice 00 MARCH TOTAL . O reduction . " . " and the state of t 77. arbu . whillin Tonolium .well (demous villag , woll 27 villienc, Ernectift , wor modelity. Williams, Translite Yestod agod . No Y Triblians. Smailliv You, auty mres, confiller Market . CON . A Bissa , ambilit , . . , and add to be broken the control of VALUE OF THE PARTY Silinio Las district of the second of the second none . Pasifilia . 7. . . . 7.4 . 307 dyl W . Sta , craftlin at a series of the series williams. Robert brodala dena . 6 someti , ammility red sisson , Attor Williams, Wooley dilling, Milling Millimann, Lone Williamon, Man. Hey girlineeros, umas ellig afilliamson, Yatas silkeon, modifice * M 931A . mosfiy Wilson, Ciereren , loafir secorsio , and 4 . . . beniel , duality , month, swilsok sained sibya , anolis aladad . Wosliy 10411 Mr. M. market from the state of the











